

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1075

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1075

Virginia

Twelfth Regiment
D - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

10

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander in Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

233

Deady, Jerry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deady, Jerry

234

Ready, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ready, Jerry

235

Ready, Jerry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ready, Jerry

236

Deady, Jerry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deady, Jerry

237

Dager, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dager, Peter

238

Raggar, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raggar, Peter

239
Dagger, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 15 46	26
2	28 10	27
3	28 76	28
4	29 42	29
5	30 08	30
6	30 69	31
7	31 30	32
8	31 91	33
9	32 53	34
10	34 33	35
11	34 86	36
12	35 30	37
13	35 912	38
14	36 43	39
15	36 91	40
16	37 60	41
17	38 06	42
18	38 54	43
19	38 97	44
20	39 48	45
21	39 94	46
22	40 84	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

12

Va.

Peter Dagger

Sergt { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Disch*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

D

12

Va.

Peter Sagger

Boy, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Appointed *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left to go to*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

Naggin

Sept, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *8 Weeks 5 Days*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *22 8s*

Amount of subsistence *23 9d 7d*

Whole amount *45 17d 7d*

Remarks: *Rec'd for*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W | 12 | Va.

Walter Ragger

W, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Ball*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. J. Taylor

D

12

Va.

Peter Dagger

Sgt

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Left Newport*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

Al

12

Va.

Peter Ragger

Sgt., (Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 1/2 Mos.*

Pay per month *Five*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 2 80*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. A. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Peter Lagger
Sergeant; { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 22, 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wilmington

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

D

12

Va.

Peter Dagger

Serjt

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Peter + Dager

Row. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Peter Bagges

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Loll*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Peter Wagner

Sergeant

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Jan 11

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

12

Va.

Peter Dagg

Sergeant { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June 5*, 17

Appointed *18 June*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sergeant*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

12

12

Va.

Peter Wagner

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Pay per month *8 Shill.*

Pay per day

Amount *£ 7 4 S.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

Copyist.

20

12

Va.

Peter Draygo

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

P. J. Taylor

D

12

Va.

Peter Daggor

Jm

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 17 78
May 2 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left for the
deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

RC

12

Va.

Pete Daggor

CR { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *17th*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 months*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Peter Daggov

Pm

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Apr 9, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

D

12

Va.

Peter Sawyer

PM

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Calton

12

Va.

Centralaago

W { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

* Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Peter Daggan

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *at Leno Pittai*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Peter Kager

Casey { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *full*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

2

12

Va.

Peter Dagger
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

not dated, 17

Sum due

42 ³³/₂ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 apl.

Remarks:

C. Hard

(545m)

Copyist.

240

Raggor, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raggor, Peter

241

Dagoo, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dagoo, William

242
Daily, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va. Regt

243

Jeremiah, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeremiah, John

244

Dougherty, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Daniel

245
Davis Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt.

246
Davis, George.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 4247	26
2	4190	27
3	4614	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | **12** | **Va.**

George Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

7/11

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks: *He rested 11 weeks.*

E. J. Maynard

D

12

Va.

George Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

6 weeks 2 days.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

\$ 2.12 64

Total amount

\$ 2.12 64

Remarks:

Deer test March 20

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

George Duws

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted March 20

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

247
✓ Daves, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855546	26	
2	5412	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | 12 | Va.

Nich^s Davis,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan. 11, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mos. 7 days.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars.

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 8£-98-4A.

Remarks:

Died May 18, 1777.

(515h)

Shirley

Copyist.

21

12

Va.

Abner Davis

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died at Phila
May 18, 1777*

Handwritten signature

248
Davis, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 4266	26
2	4195	27
3	4616	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

12

Va.

W^m Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service.

Pay per month

630 Dollars

Pay per day

1/4

Pay commenced

, 17

Amount

Remarks: *Discharged Mch 20*
1777.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyst.

D

12

Va.

Wm Davis

Pos

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted March 20

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Wm Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

4 weeks 2 days

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

\$ 3 14 s. 3 d.

Total amount

\$ 3 14 s. 3 d.

Remarks:

Account 20 Mch.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

249
Deady, Jerry

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850383	26	.
2	0439	27	
3	0497	28	
4	0555	29	
5	0608	30	
6	0602	31	
7	0717	32	
8	0750	33	
9	0822	34	
10	0874	35	
11	0926	36	
12	0979	37	
13	1021	38	
14	1063	39	
15	1105	40	
16	1146	41	
17	1187	42	
18	1246	43	
19	1263	44	
20	48699	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

12

Va.

Cerry Dadey

Foot, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

201

12

Va.

Gerry Deady
Pvt.

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

LO

12

Va.

Jerry Deady

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6, 1777 to June 30, 1777*.

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *£7 - 12 s*

Remarks:

W. M. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Cherry Deady

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

20

12

Va.

Jerry Deady

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

9

12

Va.

Serry Dady

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

LD

12

Va.

Jerry Laddy

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/* dollar

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

2

12

Va.

Hervey Luddy

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ex guard*

Sallade

20

12

Va.

Jerry Leady

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 2,

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

A

12

Va.

Jerry Deady
Pvt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *for 3 years - 12 Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

20

12

Va.

Ferry Ready
Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Wood

Th

12

Va.

Corry Ready

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from the 10th Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

20

12

Va.

Jerry Ladey

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Jerry Deady

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

20

12

Va.

Jerry Bradley

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *20 Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *through*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. H. Moore

9

12

Va.

Gerry Deady
Sgt

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from 10th Oct 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Com?

Salade

20

12

Va.

Jerry Brady

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edm. Morse

12

Va.

50
8
erry Ready
1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 7*
24, 1778

Dallade

20

12

Va.

Jerry Laddy

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 12 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased Feb 24/78

J. M. Moore

d

12

Va.

+ *Jeremiah Dady*
Cap Michel Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted Feb 24

Remarks:

✓ 250
Death, Randolph.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

251

Hebelin, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hevelon, Robert

252
Decker, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

* 253
Dilema, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	1636	26
2		1662	27
3		1571	28
4		1688	29
5		1710	30
6		1742	31
7		1754	32
8		1785	33
9		1806	34
10		1827	35
11		1848	36
12		1867	37
13		1887	38
14	48800		39
15	51915		40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

12

Va.

Thomas Delima

(Scrib), { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 25 Apl, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 26 April put in
prison Philadelphia

Steel

D

12

Va.

Thos Dellemo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company
of Regulars belonging to the 12th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 25, 17

Time of service May

Pay per month 6²¹/₃ Dollars

Number of dollars due 5¹¹/₃ 10 Dollars

Pay per day 4

Amount of the sum due 5²/₃ - 24 - 8 2

Remarks: Put in Philadelphia

Prison Apr 25

Wickson

12

Va.

Thos Sullimer

SW, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *April 25*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *26 April 1777 out in
prison at Philadelphia*

Street

29

12

Va.

Thomas Delema

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

25 April, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Prison

Trust

D

12

Va.

Thomas DeBena

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Wood

12

Va.

Thos Dillemon

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 ye. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left in prison
at Phila*

Thos

D

12

Va.

Thomas Dellemore

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 17 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Williamson

12

Va.

Thomas Delema

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left Prison Philadelphia

Shurt

(543)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Thos Delimore^x

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 77

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day

Amount

2 L

Remarks:

Left in Philadelphia
Prison

(545A)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

2

12

Va.

Thomas Delmas

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Left in prison Phila-
delphia*

Street

12

Va.

Thomas DeLima

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left in prison*

Philadelphia

Remarks :

Wilkinson

20

12

Va.

Thomas Lelema

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Philadelphia
Prison

Steel

.D

12

Va.

Thomas Delema

For

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Entire entry Cancelled

W. C. Benson

K

12

Va.

Wm. O'Brien

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in prison*

discharged by act

Stuart

2

12

Va.

Thos Delmona
Cap Bouyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

20 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
Nov.

Remarks:

Hand

254

Delema, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delema, Thomas

255

Belmore, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with

Belmore, Thomas

256

Bellesma, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellesma, Thomas

257

Bellemore, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Buak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belena, Thomas

258
Demoss. John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

259
Dunsey, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854232	26
2	4151	27
3	4573	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

12

Va.

James Denney
Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co, 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

(24 days)

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

44

Pay commenced

April 1

, 1777.

Amount

\$ 1-18 1/2 cts.

Remarks:

Went April 24, 1777

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copied.

D

12

Va.

James Demsey

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1777

Appointed

Dec 18

, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead Winchester

April 29

Humphries

(543)

Copyist

L

12

Va.

John Denny

R.H., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *6 weeks 2 days*

Subsistence per week *8*

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence *L 2 10s 3d*

Total amount *L 2 10s 3d*

Remarks: *Recd 29 April*

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

260
Denny, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt.

261
Denton, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 79 - 2 - 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

12

Va.

Thos Denton

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan' 77, in the 12th Reg' of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg' since the above Mentioned
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, 17

Promotion, removal &c., Disgraced

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c., Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

261-a

Jeremiah John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeremiah John

* 262
Denniah John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857509	26
2	7645	27
3	7781	28
4	7910	29
5	8039	30
6	8162	31
7	8203	32
8	8421	33
9	8546	34
10	8667	35
11	8791	36
12	8906	37
13	9021	38
14	9164	39
15	9267	40
16	9417	41
17	9520	42
18	9592	43
19	9644	44
20	9914	45
21	9822	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

Intelligence

Pot { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *426/10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Dean

12

Va.

St
Jeremiah

Put, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

2

12

Va.

James Deremiah

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

(545)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Jno Seremiah

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *March to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. H. A. T.
Copyist.

10

12

Va.

Ans. Serrinia

Pos, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Arch, Apl, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *Apl Fe 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Jeremiah
Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

John Jeremiah

Lot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

12

Va.

Jno Desemiah

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

(545)

Copyist.

29

12

Va.

John Deremiah

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Derinish

Col., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10'*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

10

12

Va.

Mr. Jeremiah

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

D

12

Va.

Geo Jeremiah

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chad

2

12

Va.

Jns Deremiah

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

C. Hart

2

12

Va.

Ans Jeremiah

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged the
10 of April*

2

12

Va.

Jno Jeremiah

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

John
Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Ans Jeremiah

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 L. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 1st of Apr*

C. H. Hart

D

12

Va.

Geo Jeremiah

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

John Jeremiah
Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

2

12

Va.

Mr Jeremiah

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Jeremiah

Foot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

St
Jeremiah

Co, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Go

St

✓ 263
Dewener, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Private

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8th Va. Regt.

264

Jeremiah, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeremiah, John

265

Jeremiah John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeremiah John

266

Devall, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devall, Jeremiah

* 267
Develon Robert.

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855566	26
2	5432	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

12

Va.

Robt Develon

seri, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 25, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Taken by Col. Farmer

(545h)

Hensley

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Robt Debelin

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

taken by Col. Debelin
farmer

Almond

268

Devoll, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devall, Jeremiah

269

Newall, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newall, Jeremiah

270.
Dewitt, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8th Va. Regt

271
Dewitt, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

12 Virginia (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4, 8th, 12th Va Regt.

273

Willmer, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delema, Thomas

27479
Dixon, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

275
Dobbin Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S. V. A.

276

Dougherty, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, John

277

Roberty, John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lougherty, John

278

Doherty, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, John

279
Doling, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856175	26
2	6240	27
3	6308	28
4	6372	29
5	6433	30
6	6494	31
7	6556	32
8	48791	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps

D

12

Va.

Robert Soling

Pr., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6.00 Dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton.*

F. L. Linn

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Robert Doling

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dalls.*

Time of service *1. Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flutw...

2

12

Va.

Robt Doling

Cap Vaise's

Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

not dated, 17

Sum due

8 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Invalid Corps

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

2 | 12 | Va.

Robt. Daling,

Pr, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay \$ 6.

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Flutner

D

12

Va.

Robert Doling

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, at Trenton

A. Merchant

D

12

Va.

Robt. Doling

Am

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Robert Doling

Rh

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seeh, at Trenton

J. M. Hunt

(548)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Robert Dowling

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 4

, 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

280
Donalson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

281

Donnelly John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly John

282

Donnelly, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly, John

283

Donnelly, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854149	26
2	4215	27
3	4564	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

12

Va.

Am^o Doneley

Trifer, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 28

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

10

12

Va.

John Donely
Sifer

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *April May June*, 1777.

Time of service *28 days*

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/5 3/4*

Pay commenced *April 1*, 1777.

Amount *L 2 1/4 3/4 d.*

Remarks: *all 28 77 devoted*

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copysst.

10

12

Va.

John Donnelly
Sifer, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *12 weeks 3 days*

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence *£ 5 4s. 7 1/2 d.*

Total amount *£ 5 1s. 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks: *Deceased 28 April*

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

284

Donohugh, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Cr. 1000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

285

Dority John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty John

286

Dougherty, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Daniel

287

Hougherty, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hougherty, John

288
Dougherty, Charles.

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8th Va. Regt.

289
Dougherty, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856182	26	
2	6247	27	
3	6314	28	
4	6379	29	
5	6436	30	
6	6517	31	
7	6579	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

12

Va.

Daniel Dugerty

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 17____.

Absent and where *sick in Philadelphia*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Daniel Doherty

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dech at Philadelphia

A. Merchant

2 | 12 | Va.

David Drigherty,

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service 3 m o

Pay per month 6 2/3 d all a

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay \$ 6

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545h)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

9

12

Va.

Daniel Joyerty

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Philadelphia

(548,

J. M. Merchant

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Paul Dougherty,

Pl

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3 dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

L 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Philadela*

(545h)

J. L. Lumsden

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Paul Dougherty

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged last July

J. Muchant

D

12

Va.

Saml. Dougherty

Pl. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd. last July.*

H. Clinton

(545)

Copyist.

290
Dougherty, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849013	26
2	9089	27
3	9153	28
4	9215	29
5	9280	30
6	9343	31
7	9407	32
8	9466	33
9	9521	34
10	9595	35
11	9640	36
12	9693	37
13	9748	38
14	9804	39
15	9861	40
16	9915	41
17	9969	42
18	50023	43
19	48692	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

12

Va.

John Dority

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

2

12

Va.

John Doherty

Pat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

D

12

Va.

John Doherty

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

Burnham

D

12

Va.

John Dougherty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L. D.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

John Doherty
Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

John Doherty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

D

12

Va.

John Doherty

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

2 2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

John Doherty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Barnham

D

12

Va.

John Doherty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burriham

20

12

Va.

John Doherty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

2

12

Va.

John Doherty

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day 1s. 4d.

Amount 42

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

a?

12

Va.

John Doherty

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

I

12

Va.

John Dougherty
M { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*

Commencement of time , 1777 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

D

12

Va.

John Doherty

RH

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va

John Daeherty

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

. 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 22 Feb 78

Burnham

D

12

Va.

John Doherty

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1. 90. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 22nd Inst

A. Merchant

D

12

Va

Ino Doeherty^r

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

2

12

Va.

John Dougherty
Cap Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted Feb
22

Remarks:

[Signature]

2

12

Va.

John Doherty

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

291

Douglas, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas, John H

292
Douglas, John, H.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851558	26
2	1633	27
3	1659.	28
4	1686	29
5	1708	30
6	1732	31
7	1752	32
8	1778	33
9	1799	34
10	1820	35
11	1841	36
12	1857	37
13	1877	38
14	1903	39
15	48799	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D | **12** | **Va.**

x ⁺ *John Douglas*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty last in*
Phil.

Entry cancelled by me

Sheet

D | 12 | Va.

Col. H. Douglas
Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : Lost to duty in
Philadelphia R

X Name Cancelled Illegible

Clackson

29

12

Va.

John H. Douglas

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty lost in Philadelphia

Shue

D

12

Va.

John H Douglas

P.W.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 17 77

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17

Time of service July 7.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Number of dollars due 20 Dollars

Pay per day 1/4

Amount of the sum due 6 1/2

Remarks: Loner

Mulrison

20

12

Va.

John H. Douglas

Pier, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10 to July 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777 .

Appointed *20 Jan'y*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Pioneer*

12

Va.

Isro Hunter Douglas

(Priv), { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan'y 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Steel

12

Va.

10
Ans. Hunter + Inglass

Ans. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *Sept War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty at Morristown*

L

12

Va.

John Hunter Douglass

Pvt } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Wilkerson

D.

12

Va.

John H Douglas

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pioneer

Wilkinson

John H. Douglas

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*

Sheet

D

12

Va.

John W Douglas
Post

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 11 On duty East in

Philadelphia

Remarks :

Williamson

D.

12

Va.

John Hunter Douglas

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Pay per day

Amount *2* *£*

Remarks:

(515h)

Wilkinson
Copyist.

D

12

Va.

John H. Douglas

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty last in
Phila.*

Steele

20 | 12

| Va.

John B Douglas

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Left on duty last
in Phila.*

Steel

2

12

Va.

John Hunter Douglass
Cap T Bowyer Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

13 $\frac{2}{3}$ 2 dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Oct

Remarks:

293

Douglas John Hunter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas John H

294

Howling, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howling, Robert

295

Dougherty, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, John

296

Boyal, Lawrence

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyle, Lawrence

297
Doyel, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854223	26
2	4611	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

12

Va.

John Dyall
Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *11 weeks 2 days*

Subsistence per week *8*

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence *\$4 10. 3d*

Total amount *\$4 10s 3d*

Remarks: *Deceased 20 March*

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

19

12

Va.

James Doyel

Priv., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

1/1

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks:

Deceased March 20 1777

E. B. Thompson

(546A)

Copied.

REV WAR.

12 7a

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Doyle.

(Name.)

James

12

7a

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name James Doyle

For Doyle please
see reg. 1743924

Herewith

27.16 11

Johnson

RNB



February 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. James M. Dunlap,
Ansonville, North Carolina

The records of this office show that one James Doyel (name also borne as Doyall) served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Captain Rowland Madison's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood, and that he deserted March 20, 1777.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

298

Boyle, Lawrence

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyle, Lawrence

299

Dougherty, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Daniel

300
Doyle, John.

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 8" Va. Regt

301
Doyle, Lawrence

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857524	26
2	7660	27
3	7795	28
4	7925	29
5	8053	30
6	8181	31
7	8307	32
8	8508	33
9	8560	34
10	8681	35
11	8805	36
12	8920	37
13	9034	38
14	48675	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10

12

Va.

Lawrence Doyle

1st

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Apr, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

2

12

Va.

Lance Doyle

R. A. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

12

Va.

Laurance Woyel

1st

{ Captain Andrew Waggoner's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

D

12

Va.

Lawrence Doyle

But

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liart

(545)

Copyist.

251

12

Va.

Law Doyle

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John

22

12

Va.

Larrance Doyal

Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liad

12

12

Va.

Lawrence Doyel

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Dean

D

12

Va.

Lawrence Doyle

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Hart

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Laranc Syal

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Sept 11*

2

12

Va.

Larane Dyall

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sta Sept

C. A. A. D.

(545)

Copyist.

LD

12

Va.

Larance Syall

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

22

12

Va.

Lawrence Doyel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. A.

12

Va.

Lawrence Doyle

Priv. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

Dean

2

12

Va.

Lawrence Doyle
Capt Hagoner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

1324/72 Dols.

Casualties

Died Dec 1

Remarks:

Hiatt

302

Draggoo, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Draggoo, William

303

Drago, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drago, William

+ 304
Draeger, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585-7567	26
2	7703	27
3	7838	28
4	7967	29
5	8095	30
6	8223	31
7	8349	32
8	8475	33
9	8564	34
10	8715	35
11	8843	36
12	8958	37
13	9071	38
14	9108	39
15	9213	40
16	9316	41
17	9432	42
18	9535	43
19	9614	44
20	9715	45
21	9851	46
22	9924	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Mr. Drago

Col., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

2

12

Va.

John Draper

Captain

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March*, to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

James W. Waggner

{ Captain Andrew Waggner's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggner

12

Va.

Mr. Drague
Dr.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

20

12

Va.

Wm Dragger

for, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Edm

William Drayton

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drayton

28

12

Va.

Am Draggoo

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service. *✓*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Wm Draggoo

Roll, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

Ben

D

12

Va.

Jim Dragon

Priv. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ins for

51

12

Va.

Mr. Draper

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Bar

D

12

Va.

Sam Drago

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

M. Deague

Cvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospital

D

12

Va.

Sam Dragne

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

12

Va.

M. Dragne

Col. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospital

Dean

12

Va.

Mr. Drago

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10 of April*

D

12

Va.

John Lagoo

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

12

Va.

Wm Drago

Det. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

I am

2

12

Va.

Am Drago

Cpt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

40

12

Va.

Wm Drago

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

D

12

Va.

Wm Drago

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Wm Drago
Copyist.

12

Va.

McBrago

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Moe*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept*

Dean

28

12

Va.

John Drago

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 13 R 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd the 10
of Apr

C. H. A. D.

D

Va.

Wm Dragoon
Sol Guf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Wagoner

Day when

, 17

Sum

£19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

305

Drago, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drago, William

306

Dracow, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dracoe, William

307

Drague, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drague, William

308
Draper. Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt.

309
Dugan, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

310

Douglas, John Hunter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglas, John H.

✓ Duke. John.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851575	26
2	2835	27
3	2900	28
4	2467	29
5	3053	30
6	3095	31
7	3156	32
8	3217	33
9	3279	34
10	3320	35
11	3372	36
12	3426	37
13	3479	38
14	3531	39
15	3584	40
16	45740	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

12

Va.

John Duke

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *26 Jan'y*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Diton

D

12

Va.

John Duke

Capt

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

D

12

Va.

John Duke
John

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On scout

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Duke

Co. 1 { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May £ 2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted 15th Dec*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. D. Taylor

20

12

Va.

Jr^d Duke

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*,

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *\$ 2.*

Remarks, *S. Bethlehem*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. T. Taylor

20

12

Va.

William Duke

Corpl

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Coll

Time of service 15 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15th Decr.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. T. Taylor

D

12

Va.

John Duke
Don

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I Bethlehem

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copy ist.

D

12

Va.

Duke

Corpl

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 Dec

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

12

12

Va.

Mr. Rucker

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *50 shill*

Pay per day *4/1*

Amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D J Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

2

12

Va.

John Duke

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Creey's Company.

Dalton

42

12

Va.

John Linker
Pr

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 yrs*

Pay per month *6 3/4 doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *L 6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

40

12

Va.

John Duke

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Comd.

20

12

Va.

John Duke

ser, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 12*, 1777

Appointed *May 26*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heist

D

12

Va.

Duke

Co. H

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Roll dated

Jan 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See to 15 inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

H

12

Va.

Duke

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£2 4s*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B. T. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

2

12

Va.

John Duke
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

18 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Deserted 15
Dec

Remarks:

Hand

Address: "The Adjutant General,

War Department, Washington, D. C."

WAR DEPARTMENT, ESB/EVO
ORD

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

Mar. 19, 1927.

Respectfully returned to

Florence B. Duke,
3319 N. 15th St.,
Philadelphia, Pa.

The records of this office show that one John Duke served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 18 Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He enlisted January 26, 1777, for three years; was transferred in June, 1777, to Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company, also designated Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company, same regiment; was promoted to corporal in October, 1777, and was reported deserted December 15, 1777.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

312
Dunbar, Hamilton

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

X 313
Duncan, James.

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857550	26
2	7715	27
3	7850	28
4	7555	29
5	805	30
6	8255	31
7	8351	32
8	8486	33
9	8520	34
10	8645	35
11	8708	36
12	8885	37
13	8955	38
14	9055	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

12

Va.

Duncan

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

(545)

Copyist.

2

12

Va.

James Duncan

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service / month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

12

Va.

James American

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *Apr 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

2

12

Va.

James Lincoln

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

2

12

Va.

James Duncan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. T.

12

Va.

Duncan

Sgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *Grove* for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in Hoose*
31st Dec

Dean

2

12

Va.

Duncan

Dgo

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

82 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. S.

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

James Duncan
 Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated .

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment . *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Duncan

12

Va.

Winkin

Serjt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

20

12

Va.

James Duncan

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

Duncan

Sergt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Dean

12

Va.

Jas Duncan
Co. 1,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *(1 yr 10 mo)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Comd

2

12

Ma.

Gas Dunkin

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S.

of *March, the last of June*, 17--.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lf*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Grant

D

Va.

James Duncan
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

M. Buckenridge

Day when

Dec 28, 1783.

Sum

£ 274

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 133

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

James Dunkan
Capt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Gray

Day when Mich 14 1785

Sum £16-18-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

James Duncan
Capt Captagonier's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

30 ⁴⁸/₇₂ Dols.

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

W. H. A. T.

(545m)

Copyist.

314

Duncan, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duncan, James

7142
Lumkin James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumkin James

315

Dunkin, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duncan, James

315
Dunn. Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt

317
Dunn, Robert.

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt.

318
Dunn, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8" Va. Regt

319

Quvale, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quvall, Jeremiah

* 320
Duvall, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849021	26
2	9097	27
3	9160	28
4	9222	29
5	9287	30
6	9350	31
7	9414	32
8	9476	33
9	9534	34
10	9590	35
11	9648	36
12	9701	37
13	9754	38
14	9810	39
15	9867	40
16	9921	41
17	9975	42
18	50029	43
19	0117	44
20	48771	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Dewall

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bumham

I

12

Va.

Jeremiah Devall

Prk

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

1 1/4 d.

Amount

92.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

9

12

Va.

Jeremiah Devoll

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

J. Merchant

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Devoll

Pl { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Devall

Pat., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sk in Hosp*

Burnham

2

12

Va.

Jeremiah Devol

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in hosp*

Burnham

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah^h Duvall

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

2

12

Va.

Jareme^x Devall

Pay, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dols.*

Pay per day

Amount *42.*

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Devoll

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 24 81

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Screen. Drivall

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Duval

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

4 2

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Duvall

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Willing Hospital*

Burnham

12

Va.

Jerem^h Duwall

Ad { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

2

12

Va.

Jeremiah Duvall

Pat., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

D

12

Va

Serem^h Duvall

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

Burham

2

12

Va

Jeremiah Devol

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp

Burnham

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Duvall

M. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

D

12

Va.

Jeremiah Devoll

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

9

12

Va

Jeremiah Devo

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hosp

Burnham

2

12

Va.

Jeremiah Duvall^x
- Capt Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

29 ¹⁸/₇₂ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
/ March

Remarks:

321

Boyle, Lawrence

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyle, Lawrence

322

Ryall, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryall, James

323

Oyall, Larane

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Ruati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Royle, Lawrence

324
Eager, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855366	26
2	5442	27
3	5500	28
4	5579	29
5	5634	30
6	5691	31
7	5748	32
8	5805	33
9	5862	34
10	5919	35
11	5976	36
12	6029	37
13	6081	38
14	1892	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

S

12

Va.

Robt. Eager.

Sergh, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 28, 1776.

Time of service 6 mos. 2 days

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Pay per day 1 $\frac{4}{7}$

Amount 142-118-2 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts.

Remarks:

Wm. H. Hensley

(545h)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

x Robert Eager,

Sergeant { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25. 83.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. to F. M.

x Entire Entry cancelled

Murphy

(545)

Captain.

12

Va.

Robert Eager

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an ass't to*
S. W

J. Underwood

12

Va.

Robert Eager

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Assistant to J M.*

Street

E

12

Va.

Robert Eager

Sgt.

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

assent to F. Mas

ter

J. Maden

Va.

Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Regiment.
 Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

Sept , 1777.

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Hudson
Copied.

E

12

Va.

Robt. Eager,

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777,

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 1777.

Time of service

1 month.

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

22 - 88,

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

22 88,

Remarks:

Oliver

(545h)

Copyist

E

12

Va.

Robt Eager

Pgt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

Dec 28, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

Robert Eager

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Anderson

E

12

Va.

Robt Eager

sqr

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Anderson

E

12

Va.

Robt Eager.

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 22-8s.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h)

Shively

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robt. Eager

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1797.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amesley

E

12

Va.

Robt Eager

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 17 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15-75-30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Assistant to Forage M. 17th
October 77.

Hinckley

12

Va.

E
Reit Eager

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 28, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

322
Akins Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt (Akins)

+ 526
Ed. Casper

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35858297	26
2	7024	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

See also

E

12

Va.

Gasper Oel

+

Pvt.

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec 25 Dec

Dea

C

12

Va.

Casper Cal

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment, *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

327

Ears, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Joseph

328

Ayres, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres, Joseph

329
Edwards Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S Va Regt

330
Edwards, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

331
Eel Gasper

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eal Gasper

✓ ³³² Elder John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855348	26
2	5532	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

12

Va.

Geo. Elder,

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 25, 1778

Time of service 8 Days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount 88

Remarks:

Deserted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Hensley

(545h)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

John Elder

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

5 June 70, 1777.

Roll dated

June 19, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Jan'y
1/77*

(543)

Madison

Copyist.

333

Eliot, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, Robert

334

Elliott, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, William

335

Ellis, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private • Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, William

336

Elliott, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, William

337
Elliott Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 4101	26	37408218
2	4138	27	22820
3	4209	28	2850
4	4280	29	
5	4335	30	
6	4301	31	
7	4445	32	
8	4502	33	
9	4554	34	
10	4625	35	
11	4656	36	
12	4728	37	
13	4780	38	
14	4831	39	
15	4857	40	
16	4920	41	
17	4977	42	
18	5022	43	
19	5067	44	
20	5112	45	
21	5156	46	
22	5199	47	
23	5239	48	
24	5280	49	
25	5321	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

12

Va.

Robt. Elliott

2 Lieut. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

27 Dols

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 13 weeks 1 day

Subsistence per week

16

Amount of pay

\$ 8. 2 s

Amount of subsistence

\$ 10 17 s.

Total amount

\$ 18 19 s. Od.

Remarks:

E. J. Thayer

(545h)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robert Eliot

†

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command after
Soldiers Absent*

Humphries

(313k)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robt Elliot

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Pay per day *5/4 8/12*

Pay commenced *Apr 1 1777*

Amount *\$ 114-65*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545A)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robt. Eliot

2 Lieut. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robert Elliott

2 Lt

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lumpkins

E

12

Va.

Robert Eliot

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 16, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in the Country

Humphries

E

12

Va.

Robert Elliot

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 20, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

Robt. Elliott

2^d Lieut. } Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

E

12

Va.

Robt Elliot

24

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

1 Mo.
27 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 8 00

Remarks:

Sick in country

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545h)

E

12

Va.

Robt Elliot

2 Lt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 8 Ds.

Remarks:

sick in camp

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Robert Elliott

2 Lieut. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

E

12

Va.

Robert Elliott

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Time of service

11110

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Pay per day

5 1/2

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 8 20

Remarks:

E. D. C. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robt Elliot

24th Unit

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1775.

Time of service

1110.

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Pay per day

$\frac{5}{4}$ 3, 11

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

$\text{£ } 8 \text{ } 9 \text{ } 2$

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robert Elliot

94-
- Elliot { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of service

1110

Pay per month

217 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 8 7 0

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robert Eliot

Ser't, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Robt. Elliot

2 Lt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 20, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Co.

12

Va.

Robt Elliott

2d Lt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 8-25

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Robt. Elliott

2^d Lt. { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *Mar 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Co

12

Va.

Robert Elliott

Quat, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 21 Dollars.

Time of service 11 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 15 2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Robt Eliot

2 Lieut { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 20, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

E

12

Va.

Robt Elliott

2^d Lt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 20, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robt. Elliott

Lieut. { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 11 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8-28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E.

12

Va.

Robt Elliot

Lieut.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Commencement of pay

Feb 1.

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

27 Dalls.

Amount of pay

£ 8 2s

Remarks:

in command

E. B. Thompson

(645)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robt Elliott

Lt

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 20, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tumphries

E

12.

Va.

Robt Ellitt

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 10 Mo.

Pay per month 27 Dells.

Amount of pay £ 8 2s.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

12

Va.

Robert Elliot

2^d Lt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y , 1778

Roll dated

March 6 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar 20 , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (In Command)

Humphries

Co. 1

Va.

Robert Elliott
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself.

Day when

June 27, 1786.

Sum

£95-2-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

36

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robt Elliott

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals, resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commiss,

March 20

, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c.,

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Boottwell

Copyist.

E 1 8 | Va.

Robert Elliot

Lt , Eighth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº,

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks: Supernumerary
not Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Robert Elliot

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
20 Mar 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

+ 338
Elliott, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860186	26
2	0108	27
3	0262	28
4	0339	29
5	0414	30
6	0490	31
7	0560	32
8	0613	33
9	0668	34
10	48726	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

12

Va.

Mrs. Ellet

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Apr. May June July Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due Feb 12* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

E.

12

Va.

Wm Elleh

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

(548,

Copyist.

12

Va.

William Elliott

Pat { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 4 March, 1777.

Time of service 12 months

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Amount 78

Remarks: in command

Wallace

12

Va.

Willm Elliot

Pvt { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John E. Lee

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60^{cts} 50 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of 60 cents per 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sillade

6. 12 Va.

William Edist

Prb, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1 Mar. 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In account & missing since
the 28th Dec.

J. Davis

E

12

Va.

William Eliot

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $1\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16.8.8.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Secret and Missing
since the 20th Dec 1777.

Burnham

E.

12

Va.

William Ellet

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

E.

12

Va.

William Elliott

P. 2

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. from 1st Mar., 1777.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

Sgt Davis

E.

12

Va.

William Elliott
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

4 $\frac{32}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Missing 4 Oct.

Remarks:

Liard

(545m)

Copyist.

+ 339
Ellis, Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860172	26
2	0094	27
3	0248	28
4	0324	29
5	0401	30
6	0475	31
7	0547	32
8	0604	33
9	0656	34
10	0714	35
11	0766	36
12	0819	37
13	0886	38
14	0935	39
15	0981	40
16	1031	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

12

Va.

Jesse Ellise

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to hospital

J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

U. 12 Va.

Jesse Allise

P. 1, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17 *77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Art Hoopl*

12

Va.

John E. Allen
1st Lt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Time enlisted for *3 yrs. from 1st March*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *£ 2 1/2 dollars*

Amount *£ 2 1/2*

Remarks: *Due to hospital*

Gallade

E

12

Va.

see Billie

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 7, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 dollars

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1/2 pay due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in camp

Remarks:

McClade

Issue Office

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6² 3 dollars

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

Wallace

6.

12

Va.

Jesse Ellis

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis
Copyist.

E.

12

Va.

Jesse Ellis

Prt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

E

12

Va.

Jesse Ellis

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 1777

Commencement of pay

1 Sept, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²³ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2¹ dollars due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

Esse Ellis

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *5 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£. 5. 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted*

Remarks:

Esse Ellis

James E. Hix

Roll, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Dec. 16, 77*

at J. Davis

E

12

Va.

Ess Ellis

Put { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20 dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sent to hospital

Sallade

12

Va.

Jesse E. Ellis

Prt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar. 6, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sent to hospit

(548)

J. Davis

Copyist.

12

Va.

Jesse Ellis

at { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17-*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to hospital*

Ballade

E.

12

Va.

Jesse Ellis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. , 1778
Valley Forge
Apr. 3 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

W. J. Davis

E.

12

Va.

Jesse Ellis

Rank

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Jf Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Jerre Ellis

Plt { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Ballade

E

Va.

Jesse Ellis
Hol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay, Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ashby

Day when

Mar. 3

, 1787.

Sum

£12 - 15 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTEK."

Vol. 176; page

366

KW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

340
+ *Ellis Samuel*

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860207	26
2	0127	27
3	02812	28
4	0362	29
5	0434	30
6	0513	31
7	0573	32
8	0626	33
9	0681	34
10	0734	35
11	0756	36
12	0837	37
13	0889	38
14	0938	39
15	0984	40
16	1027	41
17	48829	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

12

Va.

Saml Ellis

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

E

12

Va.

David Ellis

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March, April, May, June, July & Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

E

12

Va.

Saml Ellis

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *& 1 cent*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enl'd 13 Sept*

Remarks:

Willoughby

12

Va.

Samuel Ellis

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

E

12

Va.

Saml Ellis

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£² 3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

Ballade

U.

12

Va.

Samuel Allise

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs, from 13 Sept, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

of Davis

12

Va.

James E. Ellis

Prt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time enlisted for *3 yrs from 1st Sep*, 17

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *\$13 dollars*

Amount *\$ 21*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Wallace

E.

12

Va.

Samuel Ellise

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs from 1 Mar 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital.

of Davis

E

12

Va.

Samuel Ellis

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

Wallace

E.

12

Va.

Samuel Ellis

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan,

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sent to Hospital

(548)

H. G. Sario

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Saml Ellis

1st { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Dallade

E.

12

Va.

Sam'l Ellis

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

(548)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Sam. Ellis

Pat. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sent to Hospital

Ballade

E.

12

Va.

Sam'l Ellis

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital.

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Samuel Ellis

1st { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to hospital*

Ballade

12

Va.

Sam'l Ellis

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Feb. 13, 78.*

J. Davis

E

172

Va.

Samuel Ellis
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ashby

Day when

Nov 3

1787.

Sum

£7-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

366

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Samuel Ellis
Capt Hallaces Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

44 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 apr

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545m)

Copyist.

³⁴¹
Ellis, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857513	26
2	7649	27
3	7757	28
4	7914	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

12

Va.

William Ellis

Art

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

12

Va.

Wm Ellis

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

C

12

Va.

Wm Ellis

1st, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead a few days
ago.*

Dean

8

12

Va.

William Ellis

Rt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died about
Aug 1.

(545)

Copyin.

342

Ellise, Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, Jesse

343

Ellise, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, Samuel

³⁴⁴
Elliott, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elliott, Robert

345

Ervene, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, Edward

346
Erwin, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, Edward

347
Orwin Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857566	26
2	7702	27
3	7837	28
4	7066	29
5	8094	30
6	8222	31
7	8348	32
8	8474	33
9	8593	34
10	8714	35
11	8842	36
12	895	37
13	9070	38
14	9107	39
15	9212	40
16	9315	41
17	9431	42
18	9534	43
19	9646	44
20	48687	45
21	27409905	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

12

Va.

Edw^d Ervin

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

E

12

Va.

Ed Ervin

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March* / to *last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

12

Va.

Ed. Erwin

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

E

12

Va.

Ed. Ervine

Plt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ervine

E

12

Va.

Edw^d Owen

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H.

E

12

Va.

Ed Erwin

Pl

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

12

Va.

Edward Orwin

Oct

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In hospital

Edw

E

12

Va.

Edward Erwin

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Orin

E

12

Va.

Edward Erwin

For, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

E

12

Va.

Edw^r Ervin

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Edw^r Ervin

E

12

Va.

Edward Ervin

Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Ervin

E

12

Va.

Edward Ervene

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

12

Va.

Edward Erwin

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Mth

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Dean

E

12

Va.

Edward Egan

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Frank

Copyst.

E

12

Va.

Edward Orwin

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept

W. E. M.

E

12

Va.

Edward Erwin

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Erwin

(545)

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Edward Ervin

Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kept

Dean

(548,

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Edward Erwin

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

12

Va.

Edw Erwin

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted, 22nd
Jan'y '78.

(543)

Dean

Copyist.

E

12

Va.

Edward Erwin
Cap Hagoner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1788.

Sum due

2 $\frac{27}{2}$ Dols

Casualties

Died Mch,

Remarks:

Attest

(545m)

Copyist.

E

Va.

Edward Erwin

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V^a Reg^t under command of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Scyth Booth

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copist.

345
Orum, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

349
Ensign William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

350
Erwine, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, Edward

357
Enkrudge, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

352
Owens, James
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also H 84 12 Va Regt.

353
Evans, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	0377	26
2		0433	27
3		0490	28
4		0549	29
5		0602	30
6		0657	31
7		0711	32
8		0764	33
9		0816	34
10		0868	35
11		0920	36
12		0973	37
13		1017	38
14		1058	39
15		1100	40
16		1141	41
17		1182	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

12

Va.

William Erins

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *March*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Sallade

E

12

Va.

William Evans

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

June 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Indian Brook

S. A. Clarke

Am Evans

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 17 to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *18 4 d*

Amount *27 12 d*

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

William Evans

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years, from the 1st* 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Tidale Brook.

Ballade

E

12

Va.

William Evans

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Middle Brook

OK, Moore

E

12

Va.

William Brown

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at Middle
13 Rank*

Callade

Co

12

Va.

John Evans

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

62/ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 --*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick at Middle Brooke*

Remarks:

9, 1777

12

Va.

11th - Evans

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sep.*, 1777

Roll dated

October 13, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10 Oct.* 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Trenton*

Ballade

6

12

Va.

John Evans

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 62 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2 -

Remarks: Sick at Trenton

E. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

William Evans

Private { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted for 2 years. *Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

E

12

Va.

William Evans

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Bethlehem

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

E

12

Va.

Mr Evans

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12* — , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *2 years from the 10th Oct 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

Dalladay

E

12

Va.

William Evans

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

8-1

12

Va.

John Evans

1st (Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd*

Saccade

William Evans

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 177*7* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & absent June*

B M Moore

12

Va.

Will Evans

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 4 years from 10 Oct*, 177*6*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. at Dickinson

read

E

12

Va.

Will Evans

Pr. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

✓ 354
Evans William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

355
Evans, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, William

356
Erwin, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, Edward

357

Eyre, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eyre, Joseph

358
Ayres, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres, Joseph

339

Ayers, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Joseph

360
Fallen, Mark

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fallen, Mark

#361
Fallin Mark

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855386	26
2	5457	27
3	5521	28
4	5594	29
5	5649	30
6	5706	31
7	5763	32
8	5809	33
9	5866	34
10	5922	35
11	5979	36
12		37
13		38
14	1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

F

12

Va.

Mark Fallin

Corp. { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars .

Time of service 4 Days .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 58-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed German on 4th Oct.

Remarks :

H. M. Kelley

F

12

Va.

Mark Fallen

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec 11, 1778

Time of service 6 mos 17 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 1 - 11

Amount 13 £ - 5s - 4d

Remarks:

Husley

(5454)

Copyist.

F

12

Va.

Mark Fallen

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Timely

12

Va.

Mark Fallon

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lindemore

12

Va.

Mark F. Allen

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Anderson

12

Va.

Mark Fuller

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alfred

A

12

Va.

Mer K Fallin

Capt. { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 11

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed & blown
4 Oct

Handwritten signature

F

12

Va.

Mark Fallera

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

of

Aug. 17 1777

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1777

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£ 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

On Command

Entry Cancelled

Hensley

F

12

Va.

Mark Fallin.

Cork, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 83

Amount of pay 22-48.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 22-48.

Remarks:

Killed 4 Oct.

(545h)

Hurley

Copyist.

F

12

Va.

Nathaniel

Corp

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed Oct 4

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

Mark Fuller

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Anderson

362

Falvey, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Falvy, Patrick

363
Salvy Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851585	26
2	2833	27
3	2898	28
4	2965	29
5	3031	30
6	3114	31
7	3175	32
8	3235	33
9	3306	34
10	48734	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

Catt Fabry

Ann, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed *14 Jan*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Under guard*

Heel

H

12

Va.

Patrick Halcy

Prm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *14 June*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sh at Mill brook*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

Patrick Lacey

Pr (Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of March*, 1777.

Time of service *26*

Pay per month *6²/₁₀ p^{ts}*

Pay per day *1/10*

Amount *£ 6*

Remarks: *See at War Book*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Patrick Halvey

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Middlebrook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Sutton

Patrick Sawyer

Car Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Heard and spoke

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Patrick Falvey

Prm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went a the
cross roads*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Patrick Falvey

(548)

Copyst.

Jonathan Langdon's Co.

(Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *10 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

12

Va.

Patrick Henry

LMS, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued 15
July 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Langdon

12

Va.

Artick Taylor

(Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *Discharged 13 July*
1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Q. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

F

12

Va.

Patrick Faloy
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated..

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

4 Dols

Casualties

Deserted 18
July 77

Remarks:

Richard

(545m)

Copyist.

364
Jamming Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 8 Va.

369
Fletcher, Isaac

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 8 Va.

366

Faugason, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q.M. Sergeant | Q.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, David

367

Ferguson, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q. M. Sergeant | Q. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, David

368
J. Lewis Edmond

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

358
Gazel Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 8 miles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

370
Ferguson David

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Q. M. Sergt. Q. M. Sergt.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857476	26
2	7612	27
3	77	28
4	7877	29
5	8007	30
6	8134	31
7	8389	32
8	8264	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

David Fargason +

Im Sept, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

F

12

Va.

D. Ferguson

Dr. m.

Sergt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *✓*
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollar*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L. 1. 6 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

at
Copyist.

12

Va.

*David Ferguson**Dr. Mr.**Sergt.*{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 14s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Mad
Copyist.

F
David Frigison

2d Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
 the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
 by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 14 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

David Ferguson

2nd Lt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

F

12

Va.

David Ferguson

2nd Corp

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
(commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

Dean

12

Va.

Laurguson

2nd Regt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

OF

12

Va.

David Furgason

2nd Lt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd Sept 1st

Drum

F

Va.

David Ferguson
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

, 17

Sum

£ 24-2-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

142

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

371
Fidler George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856185	26
2	6317	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

12

Va.

Geo. Fidler

Pt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777*

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *12 days*

Pay per month

Pay per day *1/4*

Time of subsistence weeks day

Pay per week

Amount of pay *16 s.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 12. June 1777*

Fluency

(545h)

Copied

27

12

Va.

George Fidler

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 12, 17

Absent and where

Absent y^e 13 of

April

Remarks:

A Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

372
Fields Simon

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

See also 8 Va.

File William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857491	26
2	7627	27
3	7763	28
4	7892	29
5	8021	30
6	8148	31
7	8274	32
8	8402	33
9	8530	34
10	8651	35
11	8774	36
12	8888	37
13	9003	38
14	9150	39
15	9253	40
16	9415	41
17	9518	42
18	9592	43
19	9692	44
20	9819	45
21	9912	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Am Dixe

But

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Then Apr May & June 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 78 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Carr
Copyist.

7 | 12 | Va.

William Tye

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of March to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Am Lige

Det., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10. 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

J

12

Va.

William Lipe

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. L. Hart

Copyist.

12

Va.

M. L. Fife

P. 17, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Heepold*

Dean

12

Va.

John Tife

Plt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

at hand

12

Va.

J. M. Life

Plt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Sam

F

12

Va.

Sam Fife

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

F

12

Va.

Wm Fife

For

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Dean

7

12

Va.

Arm Fife

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C-7

12

Va.

Wm Aife

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

F

12

Va.

From Fife

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

12

Va.

M. G. L.

Co. A. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec* 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 18*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Deane

F

12

Va.

Wm Gife

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mch*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Gife

7

12

Va.

Iron Pipe

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

12

Va.

William Lipe

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

~~*April 10*~~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

F

12

Va.

Wm. Fize

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Am Gipe

Priv { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

G

12

Va.

John Fife

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Fife

F

12

Va.

Am. Life

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged the
10th of Apr.*

John

7

12

Va.

From *Time*

Ret

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 1/2 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10 April*

27

Va.

William Eife
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Wood

Day when

Dec 24, 1784

Sum

£19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

148

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

376
Josh. Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 Reference	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also SVA.

375
Fisher, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 8 Va. _____

376

Fitchsimmons, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

377

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

.(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

378
Fitzsimons, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

379

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

380

Fitzmons, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

387
Fitzpatrick, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

382.
Fitzpatrick James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

383

Fitzsemons, Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimons, Nicholas

373-
Fitzsimmons Nick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimmons Nicholas

38-
J. J. Simon Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857558	26
2	7694	27
3	7829	28
4	7958	29
5	8086	30
6	8214	31
7	8340	32
8	8467	33
9	8587	34
10	8708	35
11	8836	36
12	8951	37
13	9064	38
14	9101	39
15	9206	40
16	9309	41
17	9396	42
18	9499	43
19	9637	44
20	9730	45
21	9807	46
22	48755	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

Rich^d Titcimens

Gov

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Delm

12

Va.

Nick. Fitzsimons +

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$
of *mech. to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

F

12

Va.

Archd Fitzsimons

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

Rich^d Simmons

Co, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

East
Copysist.

T

12

Va.

Nichols Titimons

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Dea

F

12

Va.

Mich Fitchsimmons

At { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *In Hosp*

F

12

Va.

Nicholas Fitzmons +

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed : , 17

Commissioned : , 17

Enlisted : , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital.*

Stan

F

12

Va.

Nicholls Fitzimons

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

J

12

Va.

Nichols Titusmons

Box

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Q.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Drum

F

12

Va.

Nichil Fitzsimmons

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*72*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maat

12

Va.

Michel Fitzsimons

Pos. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of

Chr, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

12

Va.

Nichols Fitzsimons

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

J | 12 | Va.

Nichl Fitzsimons

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177)

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

12

Va.

Mich Titusmons

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mich

12

Va.

Rich^d Litzsmons

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Decy* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Decy*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Kept*

F

12

Va.

Nich^s Fitzsemons

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

January 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

F

12

Va.

Nichl Fitzsimons

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *78*

Roll dated

March 6, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagon

Dean

F. | **12** | **Va.**
Michael Fitzsimons
Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

7

12

Va.

Richd. Fitzsemonis

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *As per*

Stan
Copyist.

12

Va.

Mich^s Fitzsimons

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich* 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. A. T.
Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Ando Fitzsemons

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted as
Hosp*

Dean

Of	12	Va.
----	----	-----

Nichols Fitzsimmons
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CABTEK."

Vol. **176**; page

(647)

Copyist.

F | **12** | **Va.**
Nicholas Fitzsimons
Cap Hagoner's Co.,

Appears on a **List**
of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *20 Dols*

Casualties *Left out Rolls*
1 Apr 78

Remarks:

Grant

385
Fletcher, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

4, 8, & 12 Va.

³⁸⁶
Fletcher William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

387
Hood Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855572	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

12

Va.

Edward Flood,

fri

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay April 7, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Pay per day

1 1/4

Amount

5 £ - 10 s - 8 d.

Remarks:

Hinsley

(545h)

Copyst.

388
Flynn, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 8 Va. _____

389
Folk, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fulk, Peter

390
Forgison, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q. M. Sergeant | Q. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, David

391

Ferguson, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Q. M. Sergeant | Q. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, David

397
Forrester Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va.

393
Forsythe Hugh

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Connection
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 4, 8, and 12 Va.

344
Foss. Mark

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

³⁴⁵
Foster Achilles

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 4, 8, 7, 12 Va,

189.6
Franklin Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

397
Fraser Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854255	26
2	4599	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

12

Va.

Alex: Grazer

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *11 weeks 4 days*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence *91 12s 6d*

Total amount *91 12s 6d*

Remarks: *Discharged 20 June*

E. D. Menger

(545h)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Oliver Frazer

Pvt.

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June, 1777.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks

*2 Mo 20 days
673 Dollars*

404

Apr 1, 1777.

\$ 5 65.

Discharged June 20/77

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copied

348
Fraser John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

399

Freddemore, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundemore, Frederick

400
Freeman William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856188	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

12

Va.

William Freeman

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 19, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Mar 1, 17

Absent and where

Discharged 9th of

April

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

⁴⁰¹
Frisket George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

402.

Fugate, Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fugate, Benjamin

403
+ *Fugate Benjamin*

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585-1587	26
2	2912	27
3	2851	28
4	2983	29
5	3045	30
6	3091	31
7	3152	32
8	3213	33
9	3275	34
10	3333	35
11	3389	36
12	3444	37
13	3497	38
14	3546	39
15	3599	40
16	3648	41
17	3696	42
18	3763	43
19	3809	44
20	3860	45
21	3915	46
22	4072	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Company

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17

Appointed *Dec 21*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 21*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See to signature*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Benjamin Taylor

Benjamin Taylor { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3.00*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Benjamin Langdon

Co. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17

Roll dated

1777, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Langdon

Benjn Fugate

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Off

12

Va.

Benjamin Fugitt

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed *

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Benjamin Taylor +

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *543*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

G. Taylor

H

12

Va.

Benjamin Hugate

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Benjamin Fugate

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay

1 Sept, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

3 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 2

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

\$ 2

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

4

12

Va.

Benjamin H. H. H. H.

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17*77*.

Commissioned -----, 17*77*.

Enlisted -----, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Died 27 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Benjamin Tuggett
Pr

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

B. Tuggett
Copyist.

12

Va.

Benjamin

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Aug 5*, 17

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Salton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Benjamin Casey

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 roll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Benjamin Casey
Coburn

12

Va.

See page 10

2122 { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June*, 1777

Appointed *March 5*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

12

Va.

Infantry *Regiment*

Dr (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

Roll dated

Jan 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

D W, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Benjamin Fuggett +

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March* *June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Pay per month *6⁹ 1/2 Dollars*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *\$6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Fugler

(545A)

Copyist

Benjamin Fugate

Ben, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Fugate

H

12

Va.

Benjn Hingate

Am

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

D. H.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Disch about
20th Dec 77*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

F

12

Va.

Benj. Fingate
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3

1778.

Sum due

24 $\frac{32}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties

Died 20 Dec.

Remarks:

Attest

(545m)

Copysist.

F

12

Va.

Benjamin Fugate

Co. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

F

12

Va.

Benjamin Fugate

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

77

Deceased 20th Decemr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

12

Va.

Benjamin Hugate

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *SS*

Remarks: *at Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

Comp. Fugate

John { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

404

Fugett, Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Fugate, Benjamin

405

Fugitt, Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fugate, Benjamin

406
Junk. Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3385-2859	26
2	2919	27
3	2991	28
4	3052	29
5	3117	30
6	3178	31
7	3238	32
8	3298	33
9	3354	34
10	3406	35
11	3459	36
12	3512	37
13	3566	38
14	3619	39
15	3668	40
16	3710	41
17	3755	42
18	3801	43
19	3855	44
20	3894	45
21	3952	46
22	3998	47
23	48840	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

11

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Roll dated

May 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

11

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

(548)

Copyist.

JH

12

Va.

Peter H. H. H.

JW

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick a long
road*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

44 { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *one £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Taylor

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Enter Truck

W. W. (Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Time of service *Two*

Pay per month *\$5.00*

Pay per day *—*

Amount *\$10.00*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

C. L. Taylor

Copyist.

John Truck

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *3 Shillars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *£ 2*

Remarks: *Ex Bristol*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor

F

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

Bill

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lat Bristol

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Peter Hunk

1777

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Bristol

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Peter Fink

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *2 1/2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *of Bristol*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

G. T. Lapham

12

Va.

John Tuck

John Tuck, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Peter Hulke

J.W. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dillon

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

PM { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *97*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17 *98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galt

12

Va.

Peter Folk +

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. Taylor

Peter Fulk

For, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Comp
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, co
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of March June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *2 1/2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

F

12

Va.

Capt. Fulk

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. S. Taylor

12

Va.

Peter Funk

P.F. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Y. T. Taylor

4

12

Va.

Peter Hunk

DM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June 6*, 17

Appointed *June 6*, 17

Commissioned *June 6*, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Staff*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

FF

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

For, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

F

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

Cor, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

F

12

Va.

Peter Fulk

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Supposed to be*
Dead

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

H

12

Va.

Peter Hunk

DM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galtor

(543)

Copyist.

Peter H. H. H.

1798, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mr* *1798*

Roll dated *Company Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed *1798*, 17

Commissioned *1798*, 17

Enlisted *1798*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

F

12

Va.

Peter Fulk
Capt Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

60 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 apl

Remarks:

J. Hart

(545m)

Copyist.

407

Fundament, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundemore, Frederick

408

Fundament, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundemore, John

409

Fundamore, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundamore, Frederick

410

Fundamore, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundamore, John

411

Fundement, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundemore, John

412

Fundemot, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundemore, John

414
Fundermore John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857593	26
2	7724	27
3	7864	28
4	7992	29
5	8121	30
6	8248	31
7	8375	32
8	8500	33
9	8626	34
10	8746	35
11	8864	36
12	8979	37
13	9043	38
14	9129	39
15	9232	40
16	9335	41
17	9440	42
18	9543	43
19	9648	44
20	9746	45
21	9840	46
22	9938	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

No Fundement +

Pro, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich, Apl, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apl 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

F

12

Va.

Mrs Fundamore

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *March to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggener

12

Va.

Mr. Henderson

P. 17, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *the 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

L

12

Va.

Geo Funderbur

Pt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

12

Va.

Mr. Lundemore

Det. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

F

12

Va.

John Fundemore

Act, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

a. H. Hart

12

Va.

For
no fundemore

For, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10⁶*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

F

12

Va.

Jno Fundermore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₅ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

12

Va.

John Furdmore

Col. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *March 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Guard

John

F

12

Va.

John Fundemore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

F

12

Va.

John Sandemore

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

F

12

Va.

James Fundermore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't. commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

12

Va.

1st
1st *Fundament*

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stam

7

12

Va.

John Fundermore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

12

Va.

John Fundermore

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778

July 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Mch

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

GS

Dean

12

Va.

Geo. Henderson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

07

12

Va.

Geo Fundamore

Vol { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cons

Man

F

12

Va.

Geo Fundermore

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

John Fundemore

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cont

Dean

(548)

Copyist.

F

12

Va.

Jno Lindermore

At { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mech*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mech* 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. A. D.

12

Va.

Mo Fundenore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10th of April*

Dean

F

12

Va.

James Timmerman

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 7*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 N. Hd*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *dischd the 10
of April*

Heard

84

Va.

John Fundermore
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Andrew Maggner

Day when

Oct 2nd, 1784

Sum

£19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

149

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

413
Jundemore Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857528	26
2	7664	27
3	7800	28
4	7929	29
5	8057	30
6	8185	31
7	8311	32
8	8438	33
9	8564	34
10	8685	35
11	8809	36
12	8924	37
13	9038	38
14	9180	39
15	9283	40
16	9421	41
17	9524	42
18	9597	43
19	9697	44
20	9824	45
21	9917	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

F 12 Va.
St. Fundinore +

Co, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich Apl May & June*, 1777.
Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *Apr 24*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Clear

F

12

Va.

Frederick Cundamore

Co. F

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *March to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *0 23* dollar

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Cundamore

Copyist.

12

Va.

Frederick Fundemore

For

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

F

12

Va.

Fed Fundmore

Robt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

12

Va.

Edk Sundinore

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

Fredk Fundermore

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Cominencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

F

12

Va.

Fred Tindemore

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

F

12

Va.

Fred Truendmore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

12

Va.

Fred Henderson

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stan

12

Va.

Fred Fundermore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I had

12

Va.

Fred Freddemore

Pvt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Fred Lundemore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adrian

F | 12 Va.

1st *Fundament* *+*

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

F 12 Va.

Fred Tundermore

But { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

Fred Timdemore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chad

12

Va.

Fredt Fundamirve

Pop, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

12

Va.

Fred Fundermore

Br

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

Fred Sandemore

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

7

12

Va.

Fred Fundermore

Q.A.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. D.

12

Va.

Fred Thundermore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10th of April*

Dean

12

Va.

Fred Lundermore

Co { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13⁰⁰ 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10
of April*

and

F | Va.

Frederick Furdenmore
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Andrew Waggoner

Day when

Oct 1 1784

Sum

£19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 147

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

412
Fundermore, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundermore, Frederick

416

Fundimore, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fundemore, Frederick

41.1
Fahagan, John
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also

8" Va Regiment

418

Callaghan Daniel
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callaghan, Daniel

419

Galford, Thomas
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *8" Va Regt*

✓

440.

Gambell Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 8. va Regt

X

441

Garrat

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857486	26
2	2622	27
3	2758	28
4	2887	29
5	8016	30
6	8143	31
7	8271	32
8	8394	33
9	8527	34
10	8644	35
11	8769	36
12	8885	37
13	900	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

G

12

Va.

Gerrad

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Apr. May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

Dean

G

12

Va.

Garraat

Cpl. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *mech*, to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 16 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garraat

A.

12

Va.

Gerrard

Corpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Draw

G

12

Va.

Garra

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B | 12 Va.

+ Gerrad

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

G

12

Va.

Garrot

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

James Wood

Co. H

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

As Guard

Dean

G

12

Va.

Gerratt

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggener

12

Va.

Larrit

Capt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

J

12

Va.

Jarrett

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 . 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

12

Va.

J. J. Ferritt
Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J **12** **Va.**

Jarrat
Cpl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

12

Va.

Gerrard

Corpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

July 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted in Horse

31st Dec

Dean

Approved

422
Garrat, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857562	26
2	7698	27
3	7833	28
4	7962	29
5	8090	30
6	8218	31
7	8344	32
8	8471	33
9	48759	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also

12

Va.

John Gerrat
Cap Wagoner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

28 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ Solo

Casualties

absent

Remarks:

Maat

(545m)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Jno Gerrat

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 25 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. A.

(545)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Jm Garrat

Qr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *Meck to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

12

Va.

John
Gerard

82, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich, Apl, May & June, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alan

12

Va.

J. J. Ferrat

Col. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Deer

12

Va.

Mo Ferrat

But, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

G

12

Va.

John Garra

Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

12

Va.

G. J. Gessard
Co. 1

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

9

12

Va.

John Garrett

Plt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

423
Garrot

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrot

424

Garrott, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrat, John

425

Gay, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate

Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848871	26
2	8879	27
3	8887	28
4	8892	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

12

Va.

Samuel Gay

S Mate, { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12

40 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21 Sept

G

12

Va.

Samuel Gay

S Mate, { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1/3 sols per day

Time of service

1 m m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 12. 40 Sols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adapt

G

12

Va.

Samuel Bay

Sur Mstr { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/3 dols pr day*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £12. 82. 4/15 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

• Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stat

G

12

Va.

James Gay

Inmate { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 Dols 12 days

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28, 26 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

20.

Resigned Oct

Remarks :

Adair

426

Gears, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gears, James

427
Gears, James
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852096	46
2	2173	27
3	2232	28
4	2327	29
5	2406	30
6	2480	31
7	2572	32
8	2602	33
9	4270	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

James Smith

(Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Comrany Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17

Roll dated

1864, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Selected for first
line*

12

Va.

James

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *76*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 17 *77*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 *Dolls*

Time of service

6 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined

Wm. K. Mason

12

Va.

James Green

Col. Wood, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shut

James Gears

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

14 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

James Hears

(*Rank*), { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*,

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*75*.

Appointed *1775*

Commissioned *1775*

Enlisted *1775*

Term of enlistment *6 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hoopl*

Shurt

12

Va.

James Gear

Pr Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/2

Doll

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in rock

George

12

Va.

James Gear

Capt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Diseased 12 April*

Steel

12

Va.

James Gears

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *James Gears Apr 20*

G

12

Va.

James Sears

Capt Thos. Sawyer

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

Revolutionary War.

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

28 ⁵⁷/₂ Dols

Casualties

died 12 Apr

Remarks:

Sears

(545m)

Copyist

x 428
Lee, Richard
 12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ~~*Private*~~ *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	1545	26
2	2865		27
3	2826		28
4	2608		29
5	3059		30
6	3111		31
7	3172		32
8	3232		33
9	3243		34
10	3349		35
11	3402		36
12	3455		37
13	3501		38
14	3562		39
15	3615		40
16	3712		41
17	4874		42
18	5366		43
19	7710	9989	44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

with drawn and filed in
Jack member of personal papers herein
 6-19-29 EdB

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

Richard Lee

2177, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June*, 1777

Appointed *Feb*, 1777

Commissioned *Feb*, 1777

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shed

12

Va.

Richard Lee

James, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17

Roll dated

May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Dutton

(648)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Richard Lee

Pr. Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of May to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service

3 Mo.

Pay per month

63 Doll

Pay per day

4

Amount

\$ 6.

Remarks:

Wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. Taylor

(5154)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Richard Lee

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17

Roll dated

Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Richard Lee

Lee, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *3.00*

Pay per day *10*

Amount *22*

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. J. Taylor

12

Va.

Richard Lee

WM, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick a Middle-*

prool

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Richard Lee

Co. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Middle Port.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. Taylor

12

Va.

Richard Lee

Lee, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyrol.

12

Va.

Richard Lee

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of subsistence *2 Weeks*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence *16 S.*

Whole amount *£ 2, 16 S.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Oasey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

12

Va.

Richard Lee

Prvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Richard Lee

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

Wounded.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

C. J. Taylor
Copyist.

12

Va.

Richard Allen

Allen, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left with the*

baggage

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

G

12

Va.

Richard Lee

Co. A, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

G | 12 | Va.

Richard Glee

Priv { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *D W*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left with the baggage*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

12

Va.

Richard Lee

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. J. Taylor

G

12

Va.

Richard Lee

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

DW

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Richard Lee

1st { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*72*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resented*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Taylor
Appr.

G

12

Va.

Richd Lee

Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov. 3, 1778

Sum due

20 Dols.

Casualties

Deserted 1
Dec.

Remarks:

at hand

(545m)

Copyist.

429

Geers, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geers, James

430

German Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" va Regt

437

Gerrad

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garra

432

Gerrad, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrat, John

433

Gerrard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrat

434

Gerrard, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrat, John

432
Gerrard Moses

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35858521	26
2	8677	27
3	8765	28
4	8881	29
5	8993	30
6	9144	31
7	9246	32
8	9351	33
9	9454	34
10	9558	35
11	48684	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

Farrit

Sgt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Stan

J

12

Va.

Jarrett

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 82.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties :

Remarks :

Attest

12

Va.

Jarrett

Serjt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Dean

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Garrat

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Card

G

12

Va.

Gerrard

Enlist

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keep

Dean

J. D. Garrard
12 Va.

Sgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____; 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Acpt*

Dean

12

Va.

J
Moses Garrard

Lgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Heath
Copyist.

12

Va.

Moses Gerrard

Serjt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hept

Clear

J 12 Va.

Moses Garrard

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb; 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maat

12

Va.

Moses Garrison

Cor. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deceased the 14th
Jan'y '78*

Dean

G

12

Va.

Moses Gerrard
Sgt., Capt. Hagomer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Died in Feb
1778

Remarks:

a. Hart

(545m)

Copyist.

436
Gerrat

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrat

437

Gerrat, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrat, John

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garraat

439

Gibany, Richard
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *8" vol Page*

✓ 440
Gilbreath, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt

441
Gilelan, William
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3584 EE57	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein . 2 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

12

Va.

William Gibeelan

Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.

Dated

Not dated

17

Sum due

34 ¹⁶/₃₂ Dols

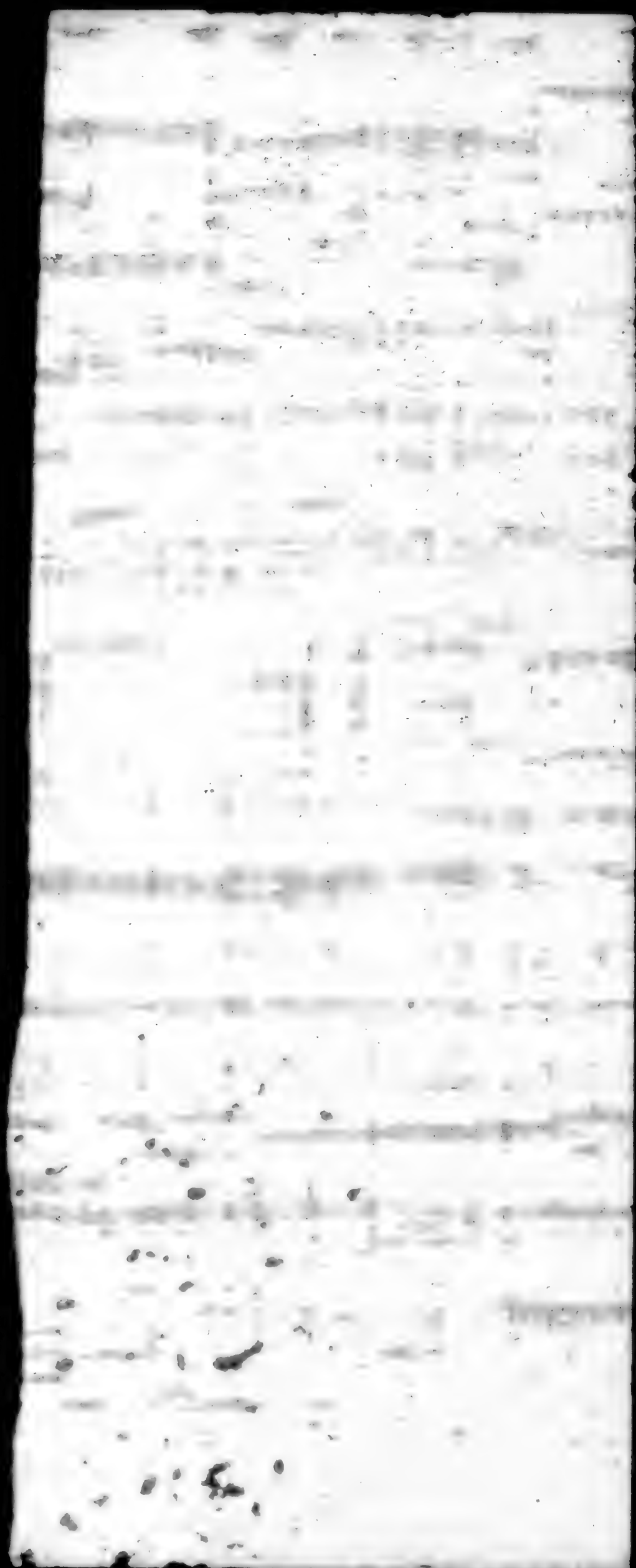
Casualties

discharged

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.



442
Gilkeson James
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848856	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

12

Va.

James Lyleson
Capt. Lylesley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

20 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 443

Glaspie, Daniel
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓
Book Mark:

See also *8" wa Pexl*

✓ #44
Gogerty, Thomas
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private L. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" wa Regt

775
Gold, James
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ☒ Mark: _____

See also

8" Va Regt.

440
Gordon, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, William

447
Gorden, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Gordon, John

448
Gordon, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

8 " Va Regt

443
Gordon, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35751409	26	
2	1453	27	
3	48703	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

Will Jordan

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rolling Force*
May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 14. 1778*
Deceased the 26th

Ballade

Es

12

Va.

William Gordon

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 25*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2- 10 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 26 inst*

D W Moore

G

12

Va.

William Gordon
Capt Mich Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

6 $\frac{64}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties

deserted and

26

Remarks:

Card

450

Gordin, John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, John

451
Gordon, John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	358-1549	26
2	2814	27
3	2483	28
4	946	29
5	3012	30
6	3074	31
7	3135	32
8	48843	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

John Gordon
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73*

Time of service *mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Philadelphia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

G

12

Va.

John Gordon
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

14-48 32-00

Casualties

Left on R R
1 Sept 77

Remarks:

John Gordon

(545m)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Jonathan Langdon
Capt.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month

7 1/2 Doll.

Pay per day

Amount

22.48

Remarks:

at Morris's
town.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

C. Taylor

Copyist.

12

Va.

Capt. Gordon

Co. 12 { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Co. Lincoln

Co. Lincoln, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

part of March & June 50, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

*at Morris
town.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(5154)

Copyist.

Ly

12

Va.

John Gordon

Capt

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *2nd at Morris
Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Ly

12

Va.

Capt. Langdon
Co. 1st

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sh. at Morris town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

4

12

Va.

John Gordon

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *dec 23*, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

West

452

Gordon, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, William

✓ 453
Formond, Thomas
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also *8" Va Regt*

✓ 454
Grant, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850397	26	
2	0453	27	
3	05	28	
4	56	29	
5	0622	30	
6	0677	31	
7	0731	32	
8	0783	33	
9	0835	34	
10	0887	35	
11	0939	36	
12		37	
13	39141263	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

William Grant

Plt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for 3 years from 10 Oct 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing at Greenbelle
ye 30 Aug 77

Gallade

Ly

12

Va.

Am Lynd

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on record

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

William Grant

Plat { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner
from Oron Hill*

Dallader

As

12

Va.

William Grant

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

62 1/2 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$0 - 08 1/2 d

Remarks: Prisoner from Hill the

31 Aug 77

Pay is calculated exactly to
the day he was absent & no
longer

E. M. Moore

(5454)

Copyist.

12

Va.

William Grant

(Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

*William East**Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com.*

Ly

12

Va.

Chas. Board

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 6 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 1 ¹/₄ d

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

12

Va.

William Grant

Pay

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Moore

12

Va.

William Grant

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 5

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

William Grant

D. C., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Coinmissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

Is

12

Va.

William Grant

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct* 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62/5 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 0 - 0 5 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Incr
Missing at Iron Hill

Aug 31 Augt

Remarks: *Pay is calculated exactly to the day he was absent & no longer*

D. W. Moore

G

12

Va.

William Grant
Capt Michel Bouyers

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

3 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Pris. 31 are

77

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyin.

G

William Grant

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug^t y^e
20th to y^e 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *August 23*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

64

(556)

J R Dowd

Copyist.

455

Grass, Fredrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also *8" va Regt*

x

456

Grasty John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851609	26
2	2844	27
3	2932	28
4	2976	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

12

Va.

John Crasty

Surv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777Roll dated *June 10*, 1777Appointed *March 15*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chula cepha
*Smallpox**Shut*

12

Va.

John Prasty

John Prasty, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

G | 12 | Va.

John Grasty
Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 mo.*

Pay per month *6 B. 00*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *2 50*

Remarks: *In another
copy.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. F. Taylor

12

Va.

John W. Wasty

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Compy*

+ *Name cancelled by line*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Onsey's Company.

Salton

V

457

Gray, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt

✓ 438
Gray, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857504	26
2	7640	27
3	7776	28
4	7	29
5	8033	30
6	8161	31
7	8288	32
8	8415	33
9	8566	34
10	8687	35
11	8786	36
12	8900	37
13	9015	38
14	48681	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

12

Va.

M. Gray

Pos

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 18th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G

12

Va.

Jim Gray

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Chas
Copyist.

12

Va.

Mulgray

Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

John

G

12

Va.

William Gray

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Gray

Copyist.

67

12

Va.

Wm Gray

Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Done

G

12

Va.

Sam Gray

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

12

Va.

M Gray

Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gray

9

12

Va.

James Gray

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fiatt

G

12

Va.

Wm Gray

Rot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

G

12

Va.

James Gray

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

C

12

Va.

Mr Gray

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *OW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 25*

Dean

G

12

Va.

John Gray

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 13s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 25-
Nov.

W. H. A. D.

G

12

Va.

Mr Gray

Plt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Nov*
28th

Stain

G

12

Va.

William Gray
Cap Hagone's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted Nov
25-

Remarks:

C. Hart

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 459
Greensby, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849091	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

12

Va.

John Grecksby

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

I. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

✓
H60
Green, John
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	0140	26
2		0193	27
3		0245	28
4		0446	29
5		0371	30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

See *✓* also

G | 12 | Va.

John Green

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June July Aug 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 3 Sept*

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

John Green

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brown a Servant
Sept 3 Dischd.*

Lf Davis

(548,

Copyist.

66

12

Va.

John Green

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted to 1st Lt
Discharged 3rd Sept

Remarks:

Wallace

12

Va.

John Green

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

From absent & discharged & sick

Wallace

12

Va.

John Green

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Proven a servant

& discharged 5 Sept. 1777.

W G Davis

✓ 466
Green, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849123	26
2	9008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

12

Va.

John Green

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

2 mos. 21 days

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 5. 80.

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 21.

A Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Green

Pat., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May June* 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 21 1777*

Bunham

V
762
Green, Richard
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va Regt

✓ 463
Greer Walter
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also *8" va Regt*

464
Greggory, Naph^l

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Gregory, Naphthalem

465
Gregory, Naphthalein
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850412	26
2	0527	27
3	0470	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L 12 Va.

Capt. Michael Gregory
1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.
Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *rest sick in*
Larichester town

Gallade

15

12

Va.

Napth Gregory

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 mo 24 days

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay per day 1s 4d

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks: Died 30 June 1777

J. W. Wood

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Nath Gregory

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died June 30, 1777.

Dallade

✓ #66
Giggas George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also:

I "va Regt

V

467

Griggs, John
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *supra Regt*

468

Grill, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grills, William

469
Gillis William
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857589	26	
2	7725	27	
3	7860	28	
4	7985	29	
5	8117	30	
6	8244	31	
7	8371	32	
8	8496	33	
9	8623	34	
10	8743	35	
11	88	36	
12	8976	37	
13	9090	38	
14	9126	39	
15	9229	40	
16	9332	41	
17	9438	42	
18	9541	43	
19	9605	44	
20	9728	45	
21	9835	46	
22		47	
23	35859705 *	48	See inside flap of jacket
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

12 | *Va.*

Wm Griles

Pos, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apl 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *sick at Philadel*

phia

G

12

Va.

Wm Grills

Art

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March 1 to last of June 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Art

12

Va.

Am Grills

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*97*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Phila*

Dean

G

12

Va.

Mc Grills

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RA

12

Va.

William Gills

Or

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Philadelphia

G

12

Va.

John Griller

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Philadelphia

at hand

12

Va.

Wm. Grille

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

G

12

Va.

John Grills

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Wm Gills

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

G

12

Va.

Grills

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

G

12

Va.

Wm Gills

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

G

12

Va.

John Grills

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

6

12

Va.

William Grills

Pr

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

61

Dean

G

12

Va.

John Grille

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

(545)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Mills

Bot. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mks*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Stan

G

12

Va.

Jim Greer

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

(545)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Wm Grille

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Amly Grills

Pt

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at last

12

Va.

Wm. Grills

Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ly

12

Va.

Wm Grills

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13s 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10
of april*

Wm Grills

12

Va.

McGrills

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10 of April*

G

12

Va.

Am Grills

Out

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

G

Va.

William Grills
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Moses Hunter

Day when

Nov 25, 1784.

Sum

£19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792:

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

157

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

470
Grills, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grills, William

471
Grindstaff, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grinstaff, George

472
Grinestaff, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grinestaff, George

X

473

Grinstaff, George
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849045	26
2	9116	27
3	9177	28
4	9238	29
5	9302	30
6	9365	31
7	9430	32
8	9493	33
9	9544	34
10	9606	35
11	9662	36
12	9715	37
13	9760	38
14	9816	39
15	9873	40
16	9927	41
17	9981	42
18	50035	43
19	0078	44
20	0131	45
21	0178	46
22	0226	47
23	0306	48
24	0346	49
25	0374	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
 Book Mark:

✓
 See also

G

12

Va.

George Grimestaff

M

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

g

12

Va.

George Grinstead

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

Burnham

G | 12 Va.

Geo Grindstaff

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

G

12

Va.

Geo^e Grunstaff

RH

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Time of service

7 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Murchant

(545h)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

George Grunstaff

Pl

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

A. Merchant

G

12

Va.

George Grinstaff

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols.

Pay per day

1s. 4d.

Amount

£2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

G

12

Va.

Geo. Grundstaff

By

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

9 mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

72

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Geo. Grinstaff

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *AK in Norfolk*

Bamham

12

Va.

George Goinstaff

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct-13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Ug

12

Va.

Geo. Grandsloft

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1777

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

4 2/3

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Geo Grinstaff

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

Burnham

12

Va.

Geo Grindstaff

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burham

12

Va.

Geo Grindstaff

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
March April May June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

G

12

Va.

George Grindstaff

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 28

Casualties

Remarks:

(5454)

A Merchant

Copyist.

G

12

Va

George Grinstaff

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

G | 12 | Va

George Goinstaf

Pat, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed^d 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Camp

Burnham

G

12

Va.

Geo. Grundstaff

R

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

G

12

Va.

Geo. Grunstaff

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

G

12

Va

Geo Grindstaff

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't. of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

12

Va.

Geo. Grinstead

U. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in the extra
month's pay

J. Merchant

G

12

Va

George Grimestaff

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hosp

Busham

G

12

Va.

Geo. Grindstaff

Pl,

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Michael

9

12

Na.

Geo. Grinestaff

Al { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time 12 , 17

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

To what time paid _____, 17_____

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service....

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A Merchant.

Copyist.

G

12

Va

Geo. Gindstaff

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hosp.

Burnham

9

12

Va.

Geo Grinstaff
Cap Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

25 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Read

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 474
Granter, John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8:00 Regt

475
Guffe, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guffy, Henry

476

Guffy, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guffy, Henry

x

477

Guffy, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857574	26
2	7710	27
3	7845	28
4	7973	29
5	8102	30
6	8230	31
7	8356	32
8	8482	33
9	8607	34
10	8721	35
11	8850	36
12	8966	37
13	9115	38
14	9274	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

G

12

Va.

Henry Guffy

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

12

Va.

Henry Giffey

Pat { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In hospital**Dean*

12

Va.

Henry Guffey

Det, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

G

12

Va.

Henry Guppy

At { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

12

Va.

Henry Guppy

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ins for

Chart

12

Va.

Henry Guffy

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

G

12

Va.

Henry Guffy

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't. commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3
of *March* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *LF*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lead

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

W. G. Gifford
Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Dean

6

12

Va.

Henry Giffey
Priv.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

July 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

25th

Discharged
Dec^r

Stan

9

12

Va.

Henry Gruppe

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25 days*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 Dols. = £ 1, 12 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd 25-Dec*

Grant

G

12

Va.

Henry Guppe

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

12

Va.

Henry Guffy

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dea

G

12

Va.

Henry Guffy

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Henry Guffy

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

478

Guinn, Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *V*

See also

5" Va Regt

479
Gunn, Francis

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va Regt

480

Hagen, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal J. M. Seng

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagen, Barney

481

Hagerty, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summerside Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagerty, James

x 482
Hagen, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet Dr M Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857484	26
2	7620	27
3	7756	28
4	7885	29
5	8013	30
6	8142	31
7	8268	32
8	8390	33
9	8516	34
10	48897	35
11	58763	36
12	48907	37
13	8918	38
14	8928	39
15	8938	40
16	8862	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St 12 Va.

Hagan

Enpl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June* 1777.
Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *During War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D. L. Hagan

N

12

Va.

Wagner

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *March* 1 to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 16 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

A

12

Va.

Hagon

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

July, 17

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drain

N

12

Va.

Wagner

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regt commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

A

12

Va.

Hagan

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Thru Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Command

Dean

N.

12

Va.

Nagin

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

H

12

Va.

Hagon

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

1st Sept, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted 2nd
Sergeant*

Dean

H

12

Va.

Barney Wagon

2msgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *92 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 14 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagon

H

12

Va.

Hugin

2nd Regt

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Name cancelled by line

Dean

12

Va.

Barney Wagon

2nd
Serget, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *92dols.*

Time of service *1 m m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2. 142. 92dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

H

12

Va.

Hagan

2nd Regt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name Cancelled by line

Hagan

N

12

Va.

Barnay Nagin

Dr. Mr. Sergt.

12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2.14.2 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lead

12

Va.

Barnay Nagan

2nd

Serjt.

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay due 22 + 2 2dls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

12

Va.

Barna Wagon

2m

Lgt. { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 sols

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 14s. 9dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

H 12 Va.

Barney Nagins
2nd Sgt 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 2. 17 2. 9 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

N

12

Va.

Barna Wager
Fd Staff Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

Revolutionary War.

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 48 1/2 Dols

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

Hand

(545m)

Copyist.

H | Va.
Barney Hagen
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

And^m Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

483

Hagens, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagens, Michael

484
Hagerty, James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum - Fife | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857490	26
2	7626	27
3	7761	28
4	7891	29
5	8019.	30
6	8164	31
7	8382	32
8	8418	33
9	8632	34
10	8752	35
11	8870	36
12	8903	37
13	9098	38
14	9134	39
15	9237	40
16	9340	41
17	9442	42
18	9545	43
19	9606	44
20	9707	45
21	9837	46
22	930	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

12

Va.

James Hagerly

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. D.

(545)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

James Hagerthy
Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggoner's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ham

N 12 Va.

Gas Wagerty

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

A
Joseph Wagner
Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *2 + Gard*

Dean

Dr

12

Va.

Gas Hagerly

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

(545)

Copyin.

12

Va.

Drum
Drum { Captain Andrew Weggener's Co. of
 the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
 manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Nov 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced

12

Va.

James Wagener

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced*

12

Va.

James Hagarty
Cvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10"*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A

12

Va.

Gas Magority

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

SA

12

Va.

James Hagerty

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

SA

H

12

Va.

James Hagarty

Drum & Pipes, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced

Stair

N

12

Va.

James Harty

Enl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

H

12

Va.

Gas Hagarty

Fifer

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *March* to last of time, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 16 A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

12

Va.

James Wagner

Wagner { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
Wagner { of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
 { commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Reduced

Dean

12

Va.

Asst Hagarty
Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

W

12

Va.

Gas Wagarty

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

12

Va.

As
Gal Hagarty
Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Dean

Copyist.

N

12

Va.

Jas Hagerly
Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

12

Va.

John Hager

Sub

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

(548,

Copyist.

N

12.

Va.

Gas Bagerty

Qr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

12

Va.

James Hagerthy

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged on*
10 of April

Dean

N

12

Va.

Gas Wagerty

Cpt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *apl*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *apl*, 17

Commencement of pay *apl*, 17

To what time paid *apl*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 R. 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10
of apl*

Chad

A

Va.

James Haggerty
Gifer

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

, 17

Sum

£21-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

163

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

485
Agerty, John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

4850
Haggerty James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum-major Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haggerty James

486

Hagen, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal J. M. Leigh

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagen, Barney

487

Hagen Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal J. M. Legt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hagen, Barney

488
Hagins, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850388	26
2	0444	27
3	0502	28
4	0560	29
5	0613	30
6	0668	31
7	0722	32
8	0774	33
9	0826	34
10	0878	35
11	0930	36
12	0983	37
13	1026	38
14	1067	39
15	1110	40
16	1151	41
17	1192	42
18	1242	43
19	1268	44
20	48780	45
21	51374	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

12

Va.

Michael Heagans

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Michael Neagane

Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted in 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

H

12

Va.

Michael Heagans

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

4

12

Va.

Michael Heagans
Privt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 12th Oct, 1776*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Reading*

Salade

H

12

Va.

Michl Hagens

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

12

Va.

Mich. C. Heagins

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & killed*

Gallade

12 Va.

Michael Hagins
Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

N

12

Va.

Michael Heagans

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*ick between this
and Chester*

Salla de

A

12

Va.

Michl Deagans

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay per day 1 s 4 d

Amount £ 7-12 s

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

47

12

Va.

William Yeager

at { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *in 2 years from the 1st* 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Muster*

Dallace

A

12

Va.

Michael Deagand

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chester

J. W. Moore

A

12

Va.

Michl. Hagins

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Phila

Ballade

H

12

Va.

Michael Hagins

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Phil*

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

H

12

Va.

Michael Hagen

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalladen

H

12

Va.

Michael Hagens

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

J M Moore

H | 12 Va.

Michl. L. Vagins
1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *2 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Ballade

84

12

Va.

Michl. Neagins

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 =*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

✓

12

Va.

Michl. Heagins

1st

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead March 78

Sallade

12

Va.

Ellick H. Hearn

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Salade

A

12

Va.

Michl. Heagins

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

N

12

Va.

Nickle Neagins
Capt M Bowyer Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

40 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 One

Remarks:

Maat

489

Hagon, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal F. M. S. Sgt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagon, Barney

400
Kagerty, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & File | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kagerty, James

491
Haesenton, John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Washington, John

✓ 492
Halford Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33850394	26
2	0508	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

12

Va.

Joseph Dalford

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *mo 25 days*

Pay per month *0 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *£ 3. 13 s 4 d*

Remarks: *Discharged the 1 of May
1777*

Col. Moore

(545/1)

Copyist.

4

12

Va.

Irish Hallford

Co. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April*
30 - 1777.

Salute

493

Hollenback Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollenback, Daniel

494

Hallsted James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hallsted James

495
Halstead, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856170	26	
2	6452	27	
3	6320	28	
4	6383	29	
5	64411	30	
6	6505	31	
7	6566	32	
8	48704	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

HC

12

Va.

James Holstead

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Mar 8

, 17

Absent and where

Rich in Philadelphia

inoculated

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Hallsted

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Halstead

Pr.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30.*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 year.*

Pay per month *6. 2/2 1/2*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 6.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

Fluctuation

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Halsted

Pl { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1777

Aug 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548)

Copyist

H.

12

Va.

James Heatstead.

Pl.

(Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6.

2/3 \$ 000.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. Loring

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Halstead

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discontinued 11 Aug.

J. Merchant

Ho. | 12 | Va.

James Holstead.
Pr., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Time of service *11. days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14. 0. 8. d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Aug. 11.*

Remarks :

A. H. Wood

12

Va.

James Walstead
Capt James Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

Revolutionary War.

Dated

Nov-3, 17*78*.

Sum due

9 9/2 Dols

Casualties

Deserted

Aug 77

Remarks:

Read

496

Kalsted, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kalsted, James

497

Hambleton John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton John

X 498
Hamilton, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855420	26
2	5483	27
3	5554	28
4	5619	29
5	5675	30
6	5731	31
7	5787	32
8	5844	33
9	5899	34
10	5944	35
11	6001	36
12	6047	37
13	6078	38
14	1926	39
15	1990	40
16	2058	41
17	2137	42
18	2204	43
19	2291	44
20	24107	45
21	24183	46
22	24564	47
23	26114	48
24	27728	49
25	28011	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

12

Va.

Jno Hamilton

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

January 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Whipsy

[Signature]

(544)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Jno Hamilton

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 23*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sat Hendon

J Hamilton

H

12

Va.

Ino. Hambleton

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col: James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 23, 1777.

Time of service 5 mos. 4 days

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount 10 £ - 9 s - 4 d.

Remarks:

Murley

(515h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Jno Hamilton

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5. 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hariden

(548)

J. Hamilton

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Ino. Hamilton.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Menden.

Hinsley

(545)

Adj. int.

H

12

Va.

Geo Hamilton

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

H. Anderson

H

12

Va.

Ino. Hambleton.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1797,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1797.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month $8\frac{2}{3}$ dollars,

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 22

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: On Account

Hewley

12

Va.

James Hambleton

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Hambleton

H

12

Va.

Ino. Hamilton

(Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 weeks.

Subsistence per week 80

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 1 £ - 4s

Total amount 3 £ - 4s

Remarks:

Hamilton

(5454)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Geo Hamilton
Pot

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

A

12

Va.

Ino. Hamilton.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

A

12

Va.

John Hamilton

Opt { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

20 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

H

12

Va.

John Hamilton,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1797.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

26

12

Va.

John Hamilton

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Steel

12

Va.

John Hamilton

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Wilson

26 | 12 | Va.

John H. Hamilton

Cur, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

76

12

Va.

John Hamilton

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richardson

H

12

Va.

John Hambleton

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Nov

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2000

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stead

12

Va.

John Hamilton

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

26 | **12** | **Va.**

John Hambleton
{ **Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the**
24th { **12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-**
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *April 5*, 1778

Appointed , 1778

Commissioned , 1778

Enlisted , 1778

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Street

12

Va.

John Hamilton

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 25 Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Wickham

16

12

Va.

John Hambleton

Private, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17 *8*
Valley Forge
May 2, 17 *8*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Hospital

Sheet

H

12

Va.

Geo Hambleton

Pvt Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

36

12

Va.

John Humbleton

Serv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

June 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 22

Street

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va

John Hambleton
Pvt { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*

Commencement of time *✓*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due, 798-42*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died May 22*

Remarks :

499

Hamman, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond, Philip

500

Hammon, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond, Philip

x 9 / 501
Hammond Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358601411.	26
2	0144	27
3	0269	28
4	0346	29
5	0451	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A 1 1786 Va.

Phil Hammond
sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Mc Tree

Day when

Dec 20, 1786

Sum

£33-6-8

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

413

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H.

12

Va.

Philip Hammond

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not arrived in
Camp as yet.

Remarks:

Sillade

A

12

Va.

Philip Hamman

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough, Not arrived
in Camp.*

+ So on roll.

Waller

Remarks:

Casualties

On furlough

Pay due to sick, absent

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 12

Subsistence

Whole time of service

Time of service

6 months

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

To what time paid

17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 17

Commencement of time

17

March 1/21 May June July Aug, 1777

of the organization named above for the month

Company Pay Roll

Appears on

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Capt. Waller's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

Philip Harrison

Va.

12

H

H

12

Va.

Philip Hammer

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March, April, May, June, July & Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1,* 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furl

Remarks:

(545)

Gallade
Copyist.

St

12

Va.

Phillip Hammond

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry Cancelled on roll

W J Davis

(548)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Philip Hammond

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Not arrived in
Camp as yet*

Remarks:

Callade

H

12

Va.

Philip Hamond

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not arrived in
Camp as yet

W J Davis

Copyist.

502

Hammond, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond, Philip

502

Hammond, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammond, Philip

503

Hendler James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendler, James

504
Hansen, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35856192	26
2	6156	27
3	6324	28
4	6387	29
5	6488.	30
6	6508	31
7	6570	32
8	6624	33
9	6684	34
10	48707	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

12

Va.

James Haulon

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted April 8, 17.

Absent and where

Remarks:

A. Merchant,

H

12

Va.

James Haulen

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10 to July 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

H. 12 Va.

James Hunter.

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1 to June 30*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 6*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Hunter

12

Va.

James Hailer

Pvt

Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

H. 12 Va.

James Handen.

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6, 2/3 s. alls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

L 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

Handen

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Harlan

Plt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

J. Merchant

H.

12

Va.

James Henderson

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Under Command.*

Remarks:

A. L. Wood

H

12

Va.

James Handlen

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner the 31 Aug

J. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Henderson

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

1. Sept.

, 17

Time of service

1. mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. 5000.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner

Aug. 31.

F. H. H.

N | 12 | Va.

James Harlan
Cap. 1st Co.,

Appears on a
List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Nov-3*, 1778.

Sum due *13 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dols*

Casualties *Dis 3. ang*

Remarks:

505

Hanlon, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanlon, James

506
Hammett, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851557	26
2	1645	27
3	1671	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | 12 | Va.

George Burnett

2nd, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 28*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tested 23 May*
1777

Seel

76

12

Va.

George Hammet

Part Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 3/17

Time of service May 23

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols

Number of dollars due 11 2/3 1/9 Dols

Pay per day 1/4

Amount of the sum due 3 £ 7/10 8d

Remarks: Deserted May 23 1777

The Prisoner

36

12

Va.

George Hannett

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec 28, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 23

77

Steele

(543)

Copyist.

507
Hanshaw, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

508
Hanson, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

509
Hanson Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

510
Harden Enos

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

. 8 Va Regt

511
Harkley, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

512
Harold John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

513
Harris Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851401	26
2	1447	27
3	1483	28
4	1533	29
5	48702	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

Licht & Harris

10th { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *One Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Decem 10, 1777*
Coyne's Co. 14, 1778

Willade

H

12

Va.

Richard Harris

Posi { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9 - 6 s & d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bill Moore

12

Va.

Richard Harris

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

H

12

Va.

Richard Harris

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

N

12

Va.

Richd Harris

Cap Michl Boyers Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

29 $\frac{8}{32}$ Dols

Casualties

Deserted in
June 78.

Remarks:

at hand

(545m)

Copyist.

514
Hartley William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851600	26
2	28119	27
3	2934	28
4	2981	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Dr

12

Va.

William Bartley

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dis 27 May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Robert

(548)

Copyst.

H

12

Va.

William Bartly

(Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last of Mar. to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo. 27 days.

Pay per month 67 3/4

Pay per day 1/4

Amount 23 1/4

Remarks: R'd from Head Trs.
at midbrook 27 May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

JA | 12 | Va.

James Bartley

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *James*, 17 .
Enlisted *James*, 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: *Dead from Heat
broke 27 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

12

Va.

Capt. Thomas Bowyer

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

June, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Detached from
head quarters May 27 1777*

Street

515

Hartley, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hartley, William

516
Washington John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855480	26
2	54041	27
3	5538	28
4	5617	29
5	5673	30
6	5729	31
7	5785	32
8	5842	33
9	5897	34
10	5964	35
11	6020	36
12	6064	37
13	6115	38
14	1943	39
15	2007	40
16	2083	41
17	48804	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

54

12

Va.

Dr. Haslington

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 31, 1776.

Time of service 6 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars,

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 12 £.

Remarks:

Husley

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

John Haglenton

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1* 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

12

Va.

John Hagler

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 31, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

James Washington

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Washington

James Washington

H

12

Va.

Ino. Haisenton

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Camp Cowles

Haisenton

Capt.

H | 12 | Va.

John Haslington

{ Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Handwritten signature

H

12

Va.

Ina Haslington.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

25

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

On Comm.

Hensley

H | **12** | **Va.**

Irre Haslington

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1877*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Haslington

H

12

Va.

Mr. Hazleton,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

8s

Amount of pay

2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

2 £

Remarks:

On Comd.

(5454)

Hewley

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Jno Haglenton

Plt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comm'd*

Handwritten signature

H

12

Va.

Isaac Hazleton,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*

Time of service *1 mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd.*

Hensley

N

12

Va.

Geo Hagler

Co, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

Morden

H

12

Va.

John Hazleton,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

H. H. H. H. H.

26

12

Va.

John Hazleton

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: As command.

Steel

L

12

Va.

John Haslenton

Priv Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12* *Dolls*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *£*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

Wickson

H

12

Va.

John Hazleton

Priv { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Don't know

As on Roll

Thiel

H

12

Va.

John Washington
Capt Bowyer Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

26 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ Dols

Casualties

Left out rolls

1 of army

Remarks:

Ad

517
Russell, Caleb

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850403	26
2	0459	27
3	0518	28
4	0575	29
5	0628	30
6	0683	31
7	0737	32
8	0789	33
9	0841	34
10	0893	35
11	0945	36
12	48694	37
13	.	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

Salut Hazue

Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *left in Philadelphia
inoculated*

Salute

Ва.

1025, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1977

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullade!

H. 1

12

Va.

Caleb Hazel

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 1/4 d*

Amount *£ 7. 12 s*

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

12

Va.

Caleb Hassell

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *3 years from the 10th Oct*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

H

12

Va.

Caleb Hassel

Pr. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw Moore

12

Va.

Capt. Hazle

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 23, 1777

Salade

A

12

Va!

Isabel Hazle

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 10 s 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left Aug 23 - 1797*

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

Caleb Hazel

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Octob 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged the 23^d
Augst*

Ballade

H

12

Va.

Caleb Hassell

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *£ 0 - 0 0 0 0*

Remarks: *Discharged ye 23 aug 77*

O. H. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Caleb Hassell

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *for 3 yrs from 10th Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted ye 23rd
Aug^t 77*

Sallade

H

12

Va.

Caleb Hassell

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $\$0 - 08 - 00$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deceased for 23 Aug 1777

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

A

12

Va.

Calb. Wale

Cap Michl Souyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted Aug
23, '77

Remarks:

Liad

(545m)

Copyist.

518

Hazel, Caleb

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hassell, Caleb

519

Charles Caleb

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nassell Caleb

520

Haslenton, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haslenton, John

521

Haslington John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haslington John

522

Heagans, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heagans, Michael

523

Heagins Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heagins Michael

524
Hearn, Charles

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein
Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

525

Wear, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851622	26
2	2811	27
3	2877	28
4	2943	29
5	3009	30
6	3070	31
7	3131	32
8	3256	33
9	3452	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

He

12

Va.

Lieut

Sergeant

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *17 months*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$2.88*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *\$2.88*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

Copied
Copyist

H | 12 | Va.

Samuel Hearn

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence *5 Weeks 5 Days*

Pay per week *8/-*

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence *£ 2, 5s. 7d.*

Whole amount *£ 2, 5s. 7d.*

Remarks: *Sept. Commissary*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Copyist

12

Va.

Daniel Heron

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777,

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Acts as Quarter
Masters Sergt.*

Sherr

16

12

Va.

Sam. Leach

Sgt.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 mo.*

Pay per month *8 doll*

Pay per day

Amount *£ 7. 4 S.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

DA

12

Va.

Sam L. Loom

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *May 5*, 17

Appointed *14 June*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Acts as Dr. Thos*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

DH

12

Va.

David Dearn

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gr. Was' Sgt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Samuel Adams

Dr. M. L. } Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
Sergeant } 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *9*

Time of service, *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

* Amount *due \$2.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

Dr

12

Va.

Dan Dearn

Sergt

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*L. Master Sergt
On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

26

12

Va.

Dan Leam

Serjt.

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

£2 8s

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

H | Va.

Daniel Herrn
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 29

, 1783.

Sum

£77-13-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

168

RUBINSON

(547)

Copyist.

526
Heath, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

527

Heers, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Onvak Onvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres, Joseph

528

Hers, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Amak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres, Joseph

529
Helms, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857591.	26
2	7727	27
3	7862	28
4	7990	29
5	8120	30
6	8246	31
7	8373	32
8	8498.	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

12

Va.

David Helms

Put,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich. Apl. May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Philadel -
phia*

Dean

N

12

Va.

David Helms

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

East

12

Va.

David Nelson

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Phila*

N

12

Va.

David Helms

Pl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Richard

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

David Helms

Pos.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Chancellorsville

W

12

Va.

David Selins

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Philadelphia*

W. A. H. A. S.

H

12

Va.

David Helms

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R Hospital

Stan

N

12

Va.

David Helms

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

530
Anderson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856176	26
2	326	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

12

Va.

William Henderson

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

March 16, 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

Deserted April 29

A. Stuchant

Hc. 12 Va.

William Henderson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service..... 9 days

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day..... 1/4

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days

Pay per week.....

Amount of pay £ 0. 12. 0.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

Plutonium

Copyist

531

Henry, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry, John

532
Henry Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

x 533
Henry John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851616	26
2	7845	27
3	2908	28
4	2977	29
5	3041	30
6	3118	31
7	3179	32
8	3237	33
9	3297	34
10	115711	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

12

Va.

John Henry

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

DA

12

Va.

John Henry

Dr, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *24 Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Missing*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Seamen

John Seamen, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *Feb 24*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Al

12

Va.

Geo Henry
Com

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick near
Amboy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Henry

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *673 Roll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *L 2*

Remarks: *Missing*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

12

Va.

John Henry

JW { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *missing from duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

L

12

Va.

James Casey

James Casey | Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* *1777* *June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 M^{os}*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$*

Pay per day *$\frac{1}{7}$*

Amount *\$*

Remarks: *Missing from a
det ment.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

James Casey

76

12

Va.

John Henry

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks *Missing near Am-
boy*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor.

(545h)

Copyist

12

Va.

John Langdon

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6.75*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *See L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Richard the Short*
Killed.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

John Langdon

N

12

Va.

John Henry

Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

+ $\frac{48}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

*missg last
July 77*

Remarks:

Adiant

(545m)

Copyist.

534
Henry Lawrence

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

535
Amison Shadrack

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

5352
Hearn Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearn Daniel

536

Herron, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearn, Daniel

537
Hester, Martin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hester, Martin

538
Wester Martin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857599	26
2	7735	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N^o

12

Va.

Martin Lester

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *March 1st to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols. = Pay for day $\frac{1}{4}$*

Time of service *1 month 27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 16 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due ~~to~~ sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Diser'd April 2nd*

A

12

Va.

Martin Heets

Det. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 27*"

Dean

539
Hill Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860113.	26	
2	6267.	27	
3	6191.	28	
4	6344	29	
5	01417	30	
6	0473.	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | 12 | Va.

Edw. F. Hill

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July, Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *17 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due £. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallards

H

12

Va.

Edw L Hill

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

A

12

Va.

Edw. Hill

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Davis

H

12

Va.

Edw. Hill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gone to sea

J. Davis

Edu Hill

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on to sea*

Remarks:

Wallace

A

12

Va.

Edward Hill

P. A.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gone to sea

Entry cancelled on roll

21540
Hill, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8. Va Regt

54
Hill, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

5742
Hill, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

543
Aines George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

✓ 544
Nitchcock William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358601314	26
2	0214.	27
3	0289.	28
4	0369.	29
5	01444.	30
6	0520.	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

12

Va.

William Hitchcock

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 23 July*

** Entry cancelled on roll*

(548)

W J Davis

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

William Hitchcock

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec 23, 1777

Remarks:

Wallace

H

12

Va.

Will^m Hitchcock

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deceased 23^d July*

Remarks:

Salgado

H

12

Va.

Wm Hitchcock

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1771

Roll dated

Nov, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted from Fort
Randolph 23 July 1771.*

Jf Davis

H

12

Va.

Wm Hitchcock

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May. June July & Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mos - 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L. 9 - 13s - 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 25 July*

Remarks:

Sallade

H

12

Va.

W^m Hitchcock

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted from Fort
Randolph 23 July

(548,

of Davis

Copyist.

545
Aite, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant John Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

546
Aite Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lead

Consign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

941
Hobbs, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857503	26
2	7637	27
3	7775	28
4	7904	29
5	8034	30
6	8160	31
7	8287	32
8	8414	33
9	8567	34
10	8688	35
11	8785	36
12	8899	37
13	9014	38
14	9159	39
15	9262	40
16	9413	41
17	9516	42
18	9640	43
19	9710	44
20	9739	45
21	9817	46
22	9910	47
23	48858	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Robt Hobb

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *With Ye Butcher*

Dean

N

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *mch* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

H

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5th, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With a Butcher

Dean

A

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

At

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Butchers

Dean

N

12

Va.

Robt Hibbs

Ch

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hick Butchers

Liad

(545)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

Cvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Butcher*

A

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Attest

(545)

Copyist.

A 12 Va.

Robert Hobbs

Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated
Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bucher*

Dean

N | 12 | Va.

Robert Hobbs

_____, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Had

A

12

Va.

Robert Hobbs

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Dean

M

12

Va.

Robert Hobbs

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard

St

12

Va.

Robert Hubbs

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

January 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

Dem

H

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amo*

N

12

Va.

Robt Apple

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

H

12

Va.

Robert Hubbs

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Am

Dean

24

12

Va.

Robt. Hobbs

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. A. D.

(546)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

But, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Cont*

Dean

12

Va.

Robert Hobbs

Pr { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. T.

N

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at hand

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Robt Hobbs

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Butcher*

Dem

N | 12 | Va.

Robert Hobbs

Plt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Hobbs

N

12

Va.

John Hobbs
Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

13 ²⁴/₁₀₀ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Feb

Remarks:

548

Hobbs, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hobbs, Robert

549
Nodges, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8. Va Regt

550

Hollenback, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollenback, Daniel

551
Hollenback Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Consign Consign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857474	25	
2	7610	27	
3	7747	28	
4	7875	29	
5	8003	30	
6	8132	31	
7	8387	32	
8	37421824	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

12

Va.

Amiel Hollinback

Ensign

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

A

12

Va.

Paul Hollinback

Ensign

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov (1st May June, 1777)*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *A Command*

Paul

12

Va.

David Holleback

En { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *March 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Samuel Hallenback

Ensign { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*

Entry canceled

Shant

N

12

Va.

Saml Hallanback

Ensign

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

N

12

Va.

Saml Hollet-ack

Ensm, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Samuel Hollenback

Encⁿ { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H

12

Va.

Dan^e Hollowbeck

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, , 17

Promotion, removal &c., *Resigned*

Time of Promotion Re-*Aug*, 1777.
moval &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. H. Miller

Copyist.

H 1784 Va.

Daniel Hollenbach
Ens.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 18, 1784.

Sum

£ 84-16-

Remarks:

7

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

43

Riverson

(647)

Copyist.

552

Hollinback, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollenback, Daniel

X 553
Holmes, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860130	26
2	0365	27
3	0285	28
4	0210	29
5	0438	30
6	0515	31
7	0576	32
8	0627	33
9	0682	34
10	0735	35
11	0787	36
12	0838	37
13	0875	38
14	0942	39
15	48836	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

James H. Hines

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Malade

H

12

Va.

James Holmes

FA

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James A. Hines

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£^s 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due to, 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

A

12

Va.

James Holmes

P. L., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

12

Va.

James Holmes

Plt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 years from March 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amount \$ 2.00

Remarks:

Salade

A

12

Va.

James Holmes

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from March to Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H

12

Va.

James Holmes

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge

4

12

Va.

James & Holmes

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1777.*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2 3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

H

12

Va.

James Holmes

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*

Roll dated

Nov, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Nicholas Holmes

100 { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

W. L. Ladd

04

12

Va.

James Holmes

P. H.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in a court & deserted

24 Feb. 78

J. H. Davis

H

12

Va.

James Holmes

Prst

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

of Davis

(543,

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

As Holmes

For { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

H

12

Va.

James Holmes

Pt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

J. G. Davis

Copyist.

N

12

Va.

James Holmes
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

63 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Left on Rolls
March

Remarks:

Hiatt

(545m)

Copyist.

254

Holmes, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, James

522

Kolstead James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Kolstead, James

556
Horn William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

557
Howard James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

558
Howard Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

✓ 559
Howard Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848985	26
2	9008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

12

Va.

Thos Howard

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Lt Apr 1st*

Burnham

560
Howell Lewis

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849019	26
2	9095	27
3	9158	28
4	9220	29
5	9285	30
6	9348	31
7	9412	32
8	9474	33
9	9532	34
10	9588	35
11	9646	36
12	9699	37
13	9752	38
14	9808	39
15	9865	40
16	9919	41
17	9973	42
18	50027	43
19	0115	44
20	48773	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____
/

12

Va.

Leves Howell

Pat-

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

76

12

Va.

James Howell

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

H

12

Va.

Lewis Howel

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

12

Va.

Lewis Howell

Prd

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 ¹/₃ Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Lewis Howell

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed... , 17

Commissioned... , 17

Enlisted... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

12

Va.

Lewis Howell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

4

12

Va.

Lev. S. Howell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Willing Hospital*

Burham

H

12

Va.

Lewis Howell

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay per day

Amount

22

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Lewis Howel

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *48*

Casualties

Remarks:

(5454)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

HC

12

Va.

Lewis Howell

PH

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

643 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$21

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Murchant

(545h)

Copyist.

4

12

Va.

Lewis Howell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Sick on his March to Camp*

Bumham

H

12

Va.

Lewis Howel

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dolls.

Pay per day

1s. 4d.

Amount

L. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Howell

Prk

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

H

12

Va.

Levi's Howel

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct-13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Trenton*

Burnham

76

12

Va.

Lewis Howell

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 9 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

A

12

Va

Lewis Howell

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3^d, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 22nd Feby*

Burnham

76

12

Va.

James Howell

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

14 | 12 | Va

Leves Howell

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

12

Va

Leves Howell

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

A | 1 | 1784 | Va.

Lewis Howell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Benj Pope

Day when

Dec 27, 1784.

Sum

\$ 37-7-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

347

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

N

12

Va.

Lewis Howell
Cap Ashby's

Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

13²⁴/₂ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 march

Remarks:

561

Herbbs Roberts

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herbbs, Robert

562

Hughes, Abram

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Abram

563

Hughes, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Edward

564
Hughes, Abram

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849001	26
2	9084	27
3	9178	28
4	9259	29
5	9323	30
6	9381	31
7	9451	32
8	9513	33
9	9568	34
10	9624	35
11	118690	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

12

Va.

Abm Hughes

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

12

Va.

Mr^m Hughes

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 2 81

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Alm Hughes

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

H

12

Va.

Abra^m Hughes

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

22.

Casualties

Remarks:

Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

4

12

Va.

Abrm. Hughes

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Barnham

76

12

Ya.

Abm Hughes

PrL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Abr^m Hughes

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Misson Since 4 octo?*

Burnham

H

12

Va.

Abram Hughes

RH

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

10, 4d.

Amount

42,

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Abm Hughes

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing the 4th Inst-*

Burnham

46

12

Va.

Mr. Hughes

Q, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct; 1777.

Time of service 4 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount 5s. 4d.

Casualties

Remarks: Mis 4 inst.

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Alm. Hughes

Cap Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

20 $\frac{64}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

miss Oct 4

Remarks:

Hand

(545m)

Copyist.

* 565
Hughes Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848984	26
2	9067	27
3	9148	28
4	9210	29
5	9274	30
6	9337	31
7	9399	32
8	9461	33
9	8689	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

12

Va.

Edward Hughes

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Beersham

12

Va.

Hughes

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*77*

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

H

12

Va.

Edw^d Hughes

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

4 Months

Pay per month

7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 8.16 ¹/₃

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Edw^d Hughes

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

2 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2. 41.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Hughes

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl Aug 7th*

Burnham

H 12

Va.

Hughes

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed 11th inst

Burnham

76

12

Va.

Edw. Hughes

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

12.41.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

N

12

Va.

Wright
Corp, Capt Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

14 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ Dols

Casualties

Killed 11 Sept

77

Remarks:

Liart

(545m)

Copyint.

H

12

Va.

Hughes

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

11 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

15/2^hd.

Amount

16^d. 1^hd.

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed 11th inst.

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

566

Hughes, Abram

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Abram

567

Hughes, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, Edward

568
Hull Hopewell

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

569 J
Hull Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 V.a Regt

570
Hulse, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

571
Amphriss, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference in</i>	28 <i>line</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Va Regt

x 572
Mulle, James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854105	26
2	4144	27
3	4217	28
4	4286	29
5	4342	30
6	4397	31
7	4453	32
8	4507	33
9	4560	34
10	4630	35
11	4682	36
12	4785	37
13	4734	38
14	4836	39
15	4885	40
16	4934	41
17	4982	42
18	5027	43
19	5072	44
20	48722	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

JH

12

Va.

James Hurley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

(543h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Hurley

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

76

12

Va.

Sam Hurley
Co. 1

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *173 Dollars*

Pay per day *15/34*

Pay commenced _____, 17

Amount *L 6 12 s*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

(545h)

H

12

Va.

James Hurly

Capt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1777

Appointed

Dec. 18, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died in Hospital

Humphreys

He

12

Va.

Sam Heurly
Co. 1st

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7/3

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

L 2 140

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Hurly

Capt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Phila*

Humphries

56

12

Va.

Sam Heurly
Compl {

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Aug. 1777
1 Mo.

\$ 22.11
Sick an Phila

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Hurly

Capt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick Menton

Humphries

Ne

12

Va.

James Henry
Corpl.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

13 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

13 weeks 3 days

Subsistence per week

5

Amount of pay

1 2. 45

Amount of subsistence

1 5 9. 7 1/2 D

Total amount

2 7. 13 1/2 D

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

James Hurley

Corpl, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Humphries

No

12

Va.

James Heurley
Copy { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 1/3.

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(645h)

Copyist.

Ne

12

Va.

James Hurley
Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Pay per day 2/3

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount \$ 7 1/3

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

As Hurley

Corpl

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died in Hospital

Humphries

N

12

Va.

James Hurley

Corpl., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Humphreys

No

12

Va.

James Hourley
Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dells.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

I 21 H's

Remarks:

Died in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

N

12

Va.

Das Hurley

Corpl, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead in Hospital*

Humphries

No

12

Va.

Ju^r Newley
Copy

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *7/30 Dells*

Amount of pay *L 2 4s*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copy

26

12

Va.

James Hurley

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 15th Octo.*
from Hospital

Humphries

No

12

Va.

As Hurley
Corp

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7/3 Dalls.*

Amount of pay

Remarks: *Discharged 14 Oct. from*
Receipt

E. B. Thompson

N

12

Va.

James Hurly
Corp Capt Maddison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted Oct
77

Remarks:

(545m)

Adiant
Copied.

573
Hurley, James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurley, James

574

Hutchinson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, William

275

Hutchinson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, William

526
Hutchinson William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860082	26
2	0160	27
3	0237	28
4	0313	29
5	0389	30
6	0465	31
7	0538	32
8	0632	33
9	0687	34
10	0740	35
11	0792	36
12	0843	37
13	0892	38
14	0941	39
15	0985	40
16	1025	41
17	1071	42
18	1115	43
19	1158	44
20	118733	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

12

Va.

William Hutchinson

Put { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22nd, 1777.

Time enlisted for 2 yrs from 10th Oct, 1776.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Amount £. 2.

Remarks: On furlough

Salcedo

H

12

Va.

W^m Hutchinson

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

(548,

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

Will^m Hutchinson

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Confined.

H

12

Va.

William Hutcherson

Post

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

an furlow

(548)

J. Davis

Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

William Hutchinson

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Confined*

Remarks:

Wallace

H

12

Va.

Wm Hutchinson

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. April May June July Aug, 1777*

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£. 12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gallade

A/

12

Va.

William Hutchison

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Salade

H

12

Va.

Willm Hutchinson

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

H

12

Va.

Wm Hutchison

Asst

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 10 Dec. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

S. J. Davis

H

12

Va.

Wm Hutchinson

Plat, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Sailed

74

12

Va.

William Hutchison

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

J. Davis

N

12

Va.

William Hutchison
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

1200.

Casualties

Deserted in
June 78.

Remarks:

Adm

*Wm Hutchinson**Put*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough**Ballade*

H

12

Va.

Win Hutchison

Roll

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

H

12

Va.

Wm Hutchison

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

(548,

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

H.

12

Va.

Wm Hitchcock

Plk

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778,

Roll dated

Valer Forge

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Davis

71

12

Va.

William Hutchison

1st Lt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Ballade

4

12

Va.

Wm Hutchison

Prk, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (2) furlough

W. Davis

(b43)

Copyist.

H

12

Va.

William Hutchison

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

Callade

H

12

Va.

William Hutchinson

Plt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *& 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullade

577
Hutchison, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

578

Hutchinson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, William

579
Israel, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Cadet Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

35855374	26
5446	27
5507	28
5583	29
5639	30
5695	31
5752	32
5810	33
5867	34
5924	35
5981	36
6034	37
6086	38
1981	39
1967	40
2035	41
2114	42
2191	43
2268	44
2346	45
2428	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I

12

Va.

Ino. Israel.

(Cadett, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 25, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 5 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 1 -

Amount 12£ - 6s - 8d.

Remarks:

Hensley

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Imo Israel

Lead. H., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Anderson

12

Va.

Jno Isreal
Cadett, {

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll date

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Henderson

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated

Time since last muster or enlistment

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

I

12

Va.

Ino. Israel.

Adett, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hensley

12

Va.

Israel

cadett, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

I

12

Va.

Imo General
Cadeff

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Handwritten signature

I

12

Va.

Inc. Isreal

Cadett { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of subsistence 9 weeks
88

Subsistence per week
Amount of pay \$ 2

Amount of subsistence \$ 3-12³

Total amount \$ 5-12³

Remarks:

Hevelly

J

12

Va.

James Israel
Cadett

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

I

12

Va.

Ino. Israel

Edett,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

22.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Sick.

(545h)

Idleness

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Sareal

badett Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1773.

Roll dated

Jan, 1774.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Street

Copyist.

I

12

Va.

John Loral.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

9

12

Va.

John Ireal

Cadet, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Madison

I

12

Va.

Ino. Isreal

Cadett

Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heisley

S | 12 | Va.

John L. Lreal

Cadet Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. L. Lreal

I

12

Va.

John Israel

Lead { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1778.

Valley Forge

March, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

Sheet

L

12

Va.

John Soreal
Cadet

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richardson

12

Va.

John Greal

Leadett { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele

J

12

Va.

John Laurel

Rank, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*78*

April, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

Steel

John L. Loral

Cadet, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *52 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *not*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

12

Va.

John Leavel

Capt. P. B. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

580

Israel, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadett Cadet Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Israel, John

587
Jackson, Isaac
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Search</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *8 Pa*

✓ 582
✓ *Jacobs, Samuel*
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3555645</i>	26
<i>2280</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Sam'l Jacobs

1st, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 19 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *\$ 35. 14*

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 19 May
by Maj. Lyne*

H. Luttrell

(545h)

Copied

12

Va.

Samuel Jacobus

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Jan. 14, 17

Absent and where

Discharged the

19th May

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(543)

✓ 583
James John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856199	26
2	6260	27
3	6329	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

John James

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Comimissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Dec. 12, 17

Absent and where

Sick in tent

Remarks:

J. Merchant

12

Va.

John James

AL, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June (1 to July 1, 1777)*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died June 1777

(548,

J. Merchant

Copyist.

J

John James.

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1 to June 30*, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

2 mos. 28 days.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls.

Pay per day

1/4.

Time of subsistence

weeks

days

Pay per week

Amount of pay

\$ 17. 1/4.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Platting

584

James Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585-7704	26
2	7568	27
3	7839	28
4	7968	29
5	8096	30
6	8224	31
7	8350	32
8	8476	33
9	8595	34
10	8716	35
11	8844	36
12	8959	37
13	9072	38
14	9109	39
15	9214	40
16	9317	41
17	9433	42
18	9536	43
19	9602	44
20	9702	45
21	9832	46
22	9925	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Rich James

Co { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co, of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

Richard James

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Richard James

Col, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

12

Va.

Richd James

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. H. Smith

12

Va.

Rich James

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

J

12

Va.

Richd James

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

12

Va.

Rich & James

Pat { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Richd James{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Richard James

Pt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month **5**

of *March* to last of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L F*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

John
Copyist.

12

Va.

Rich James

Rich { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Rich, Apr, May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

Richd James

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*, .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

*Richard James**Pr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Richard
Copyist.

12

Va.

*Rich James**Pvt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Apr 10* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Richd James

Co { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Rich James
Wt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Moe*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

12

Va.

Richard James

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Rich James

Govt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*

Roll dated

March 6 17*78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

Richard James

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Richard
Copyist.

12

Va.

Rich James

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Dean

Copyist.

12

Va.

Richd James

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hiatt

Copyist.

12

Va.

Richd James

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged the
10 of April*

Dean

12

Va.

*Richd James**Co* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

apl

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

apl

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 13²/₃ 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Dischd the 10
of apl.*

(545)

Copyist.

Va.

J. 1
Richard James
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when Nov 25, 1784

Sum £19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 179

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

585

Gerrard, Moses

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrard, Moses

586

Garrat

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrard, Moses

587

Garra

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garra

588
Jarrit

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrard, Moses

589

Garrit _____

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal |

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrit _____

590.

Garrard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrard, Moses

591
Garrot

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrard, Moses

592

Gee, Richard
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gee, Richard

✓ 593.
Jenkins, Benjamin
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Va

✓

594

Jennings, Augustine

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Nov

✓ 595
Jermmon, Henry
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

48012 Va

596

Gerrat

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrat

597

Gerrat, John
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garraat, John

298
Jerritt —

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garra —

✓ 599
Job, Isaac

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *1*

See also

8 va

✓ ⁶⁰⁰ *Job, William*
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Enrich</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Pa

601
John Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30722	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Andrew Johns

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Jul 17, 17

Absent and where

Died 24 of March

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

9602
John, Jesse

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860157	26
2	48827	27
3	60078	28
4	0235	29
5	0311	30
6	0387	31
7	0463	32
8	0536	33
9	0591	34
10	0646	35
11	0701	36
12	0754	37
13	0807	38
14	0882	39
15	0931	40
16	0978	41
17	1026	42
18	1070	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

John

1st, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Time enlisted for *2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776.*

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6²/₁₀ dollars*

Amount *to 2.*

Remarks: *Sick at Bedding*

Sallade

12

Va.

Jose Johns

Pl, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospit.*

(543,

J. Davis
Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Jesse Johns

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Ballade

12

Va.

Andrew Wallace
 { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *to* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick at Reading*

Remarks:

J. | 12 | Va.

Jesse Johns
Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs from 10 Oct. 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Reading,*

12

Va.

James Johnson

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July & Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 1² due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Galladi

12

Va.

John

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17To what time paid *1 Sept*, 17Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick at bed*

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

Jesse Johns
P. A.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years from 10 Oct. 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Reading*

(548,

of Davis
Copyist.

12

Va.

Jesse Johns

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Reading

(548,

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Jones**Pat*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *affray to 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to Hospital**Wallace*

12

Va.

Jesse Johns

Co. A, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent to hospital.*

W. Davis

12

Va.

Jesse Johns

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1775

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 1775

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 10 Oct. 1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospit.*

W. Davis

12

Va.

George Johnson

Pat. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sent to Hospital

12

Va.

Jesse Johns
Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge**Mar. 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospital.**V. J. Davis*

12

Va.

John
John { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

12

Va.

J. Jesse Johns

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

D. J. Davis

12

Va.

*These columns**Pr* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *to* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sent to Hospital

12

Va.

Jesse Johns
Cap Hallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

93 ²⁴/₁₀₀ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 May

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

(545m)

Copyist.

604
Johnson, James
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849053	26
2	9139	27
3	9187	28
4	6249	29
5	9312	30
6	9371	31
7	9430	32
8	9502	33
9	9554	34
10	9610	35
11	9667	36
12	9720	37
13	9784	38
14	9841	39
15	9898	40
16	9951	41
17	00006	42
18	0060	43
19	0099	44
20	0152	45
21	0195	46
22	0227	47
23	0227	48
24	0352	49
25	27411474	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

James Johnson

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 92.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

J

12

Va.

James Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Burnham

12

Va.

James Johnson

Q.L., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

J. Merchant

J

12

Va.

James Johnston

Pol, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

12

Va.

James Johnston

Del, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay per day

Amount *£ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(645h)

12

Va.

James Johnson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burroughs

12

Va.

James Johnston

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

1 s. 4 d.

Amount

7 21

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

James Johnston

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct-13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bushman

12

Va.

Jas Johnson

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Sam Johnstone

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

Bumham

12

Va.

Jam^r Johnson

PL { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

(545h)

12

Va.

Saml. Johnson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

12

Va.

James Johnston

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *14 Mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *90*

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

James Johnson

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

L | 12 | Va

James Johnson

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3^d, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Command

Burcham

12

Va.

James Johnson

AL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

I | 12 | Va

James Johnson

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

J 12 Va.

James Johnson

Q { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

12

Va

James Johnson

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

12

Va.

James Johnson

AL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

12 Va

James Johnson

Pat, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Burnham

12

Va.

James Johnson

AL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 92*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Merchant

J

12

Va

James Johnson

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burcham

James Johnson

Ch, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Mth*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K. Merchant

J | Infantry | Va.

James Johnson
Pr.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

605
Johnson John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, John

606.
Johnson, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848994	26
2	9077	27
3	9191	28
4	9253	29
5	9316	30
6	9388	31
7	9443	32
8	9506	33
9	9558	34
10	9614	35
11	9671	36
12	9724	37
13	9766	38
14	9823	39
15	9877	40
16	9931	41
17	9985	42
18	50039	43
19	0080	44
20	0153	45
21	0214	46
22	0241	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

• See also

12

Va.

Joseph Johnston

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service

4 months

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

28.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

J | 12 Va.

Josh Johnson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

12

Va.

Jos^h Johnson

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay per day

Amount *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

(545h)

J

12

Va.

Joseph Johnson

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

12

Va.

Jos. Johnstone

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept-3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

Busham

12

Va.

Jas Johnston

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

12

Va.

J
Joseph Johnson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm.

(545h)

Merchant
Copyist.

12

Va.

Joseph Johnston

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols.

Pay per day

10. 4d.

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

(545h)

12

Va.

Jos^h Johnson

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1787.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1787.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

12

Va.

Jos Johnston

Put, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

12

Va.

Joseph Johnson

Al { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

J

12

Va.

Joseph Johnson

Put-

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

12

Va.

J. Johnston

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

12 | Va.

Joseph Johnston

Pl { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

J | 12 | Va

Joseph Johnson

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Burnham

12

Va.

Joseph Johnson

PL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

J

12

Va

Joseph Johnson

-----, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

12

Va

Joseph Johnson

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Burham

12

Va.

Joseph Johnson

PL, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

12

Va.

Joseph Johnson

{ Capt Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

12

V.

Joseph Johnson
Capt Ashby's

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

12 $\frac{64}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

died Feb 22

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Joseph Johnson

Mr. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *71. 90. 40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died 22 April 78*

J. Merchant

J

12

Va

Joseph Johnson

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 22 / Oct 78

Brown

607

Johnson, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston Phillip

688
Johnston Archibald
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35858633	26
2	8753	27
3	8871	28
4	8984	29
5	9099	30
6	9136	31
7	9238	32
8	9341	33
9	9443	34
10	9546	35
11	9616	36
12	9673	37
13	9716	38
14	9833	39
15	9931	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12

Va.

Archie Johnson

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

12

Va.

Archer Johnson

Priv. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Guard

Drum

12

Va.

Archy Johnston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Arch^e Johnston

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

12

Va.

Archy Johnson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Archy

12

Va.

Archibald Johnston

Rot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

*Archd Johnston**Rt*{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

apl, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

apl

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 13 L. + d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Dischd the 10
of apl*

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Arch Johnston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the
10 of April*

John

12

Va.

Archd Johnston

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Archd Johnston

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Johnston

J

12

Va.

Archd Johnston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Johnston

12

Va.

Archd Johnston

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyst.

12

Va.

Arch E Johnston

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Arch Johnston

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Mich 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

Arch Johnston

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Dean

Va.

Arch'd Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Gray

Day when

March 4, 1785

Sum

£19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 180

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

609
Johnston Bailey
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Va*

610
Johnston, James
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, James

611
Johnston, John
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33848822	26
2	354233	27
3	4182	28
4	4318	29
5	4373	30
6	4430	31
7	4485	32
8	4536	33
9	4574	34
10	4658	35
11	4712	36
12	4763	37
13	4814	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

12

Va.

Jno Johnston
Plt;

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Apr. May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

3 Mos.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

1/4

Pay commenced

Apr 1, 1777.

Amount

16

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copist.

(545h)

12

Va.

Inc Johnston

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot; com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 29, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

I

12

Va.

John Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 29

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

12

Va.

John Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service

Pay per month *6² 3*

Pay per day *4¹ 4*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer

(545h)

Copyist.

I

12

Va.

John Johnson

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Humphries

12

Va.

John Johnson

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2

Remarks:

On Comd

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

21

12

Va.

John Johnston

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

(Oct. 13), 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

12

Va.

*John Johnston**(Pvt.)* { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dells.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

13 weeks 2 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

£ 2

Amount of subsistence

£ 5 6s. 3

Total amount

£ 7 6s. 3d.

Remarks:

*Sea Service**E. B. Thompson*

(5457)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Johnston.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In sea service*

Humphries

12

Va.

John Johnston

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Time of service

11110

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*\$ 7 -*Remarks: *Dec service**E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

1

12

Va.

John Donston

Cot

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sea service

Entry cancelled

Humphreys

12

Va.

*John Johnston**1st*{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *101*, 1777.Time of service *11260*Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*Pay per day *40!*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *17 1/3*

Remarks:

*name cancelled on Roll
as appearing on Roll**E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Johnston
Capt Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

194 ³/₂ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Nov.

Remarks:

(545m)

John
Copied

612

Johnston, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Joseph

✓ 613.
Johnston, Phillip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550484	26
2	0965	27
3	0370	28
4	0427	29
5	0543	30
6	0596	31
7	0649	32
8	07105	33
9	0757	34
10	0813	35
11	0861	36
12	0914	37
13	0979	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

Philip Johnston

Corp. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A Seaman the 30
Oct. 77*

James M. M. by line

Gallagher

12

Va.

Phillip Johnston

Corpl { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

12

Va.

Philip Johnson

Capt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed *March 6*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 6*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Phillip Johnston

compt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6, 77 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 \$ 5 3/4 d*

Amount *\$ 8 - 7 d 6 d*

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

Phelp Johnson

Capt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *Aug 1777 - 1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

12

Va.

Philip Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *two years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

Phillip Johnston

Corp., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

12

Va.

Phillip Johnston

Corpl., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

12

Va.

*Phil Johnston**corpe*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2 - 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

a seaman the 30 Oct 1777

Remarks:

BM Moore

12

Va.

Phil Johnston

Corpl Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Octob 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

12

Va.

Phil Johnston

Co. 1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/8 dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 2 - 4 1/2*

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Phillip Johnson
Capt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 10 Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharge 30 Oct 1777*

Ballade

12

Va.

Phil Johnson
Cpl Cap M Bowyer

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

29 $\frac{24}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Sea service 31
Oct

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

614
Jones, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585-1672	26	
2	1559	27	
3	1000	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

Edw Jones

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 31*, 17

Time of service *May 14*

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dols*

Number of dollars due *22 1/2 Dols*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount of the sum due *2 £ 8 1/2*

Remarks: *Deserted from Brunswick
Square May 4/77*

W. H. Harrison

(545h)

Copyist.

Edward Jones

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777

Appointed

Jan 14

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted from
Brunswick guard
May 14 1777*

Steel

12

Va.

Edward Jones

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 11 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Excused from
 Brunswick guard May
 the 14 77

Steel

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 615
Jones, James
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3585 6174</i>	26
2 <i>6307</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

James Jones

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

July 1

, 17

Absent and where

*sick in Philadelphia
inoculated*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(543)

Copyist

12

Va.

James Jones

Pre, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service *2 mo. 1. day.*

Pay per month *6. 72 cts.*

Pay per day *1/4.*

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days.

Pay per week.....

Amount of pay *\$ 4. 1. 4.*

Amount of subsistence.....

Total amount.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See June 1. 1777.*

Fluency

616
Jones, Michael
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35848802</i>	25
<i>55524</i>	26
<i>5388</i>	27
<i>5460</i>	28
<i>5597</i>	29
<i>5653</i>	30
<i>5700</i>	31
<i>5706</i>	32
<i>5822</i>	33
<i>5872</i>	34
<i>5932</i>	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

12

Va.

Mich^d Jones.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

From Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 13, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 14 days

Pay per month 6 3/8 dollars.

Pay per day

1 - 4

Amount

132 - 28 - 80.

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Mike Jones

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

12

Va.

Mike Jones

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

Michael Jones

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct-13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missed at B. H. M.

J. H. M.

J

12

Va.

Mich^d Jones,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month,

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars,

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

On Comm.

J

12

Va.

Michael Jones,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 11 Days.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 85

Amount of pay 148-80.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 148-80

Remarks:

Missing B.W. 11th Sept.

(515h)

Hinley

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Michael Jones

Pvt

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Do

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M at B. mine
11 Sept*

Madison

J

12

Va.

Mechel Jones

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

J. Handerson

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

Michael Jones.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hinchey

12

Va.

J
Michl Jones

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

M. Anderson

Copyist.

12

Va.

Michael Jones
Capl Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

2 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Sept 77

Remarks:

(545m)

Hand
Copyist.

✓ 617
Jones, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Sample</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 va

✓ 618
Jones, William
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855399	26
2	53	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

12

Va.

Wm Jones,

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 25, 1776.

Time of service 10 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 138-40

Remarks:

Desert? Jan. 5, 1777.

H. M. L. W.

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Am Jones

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 10, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 25, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserthd Aug 5*

Haden

Johnson, Archibald

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Johnson, Archibald

618-0
Joyner, Levin
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 Va. Regt.

619
Kalahan, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prwak | Prwak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kallihan, Patrick

620
Kallihan Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55857738	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

12

Va.

Patrick Hallihan

Prst

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *Mech 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *day 14*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5-8.4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *died Mar 4*

Hard

K

12

Va.

Pat^r Kalahan

Cor.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Apr. May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died. Mch 4th

Dean

62
Keath, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith, Daniel

622

Keefe, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith, Daniel

1623
Keefe, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith, Daniel

624
Keith Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith Daniel

X 625
Keith Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33837540	26
2	7676	27
3	7812	28
4	7941	29
5	8069	30
6	8197	31
7	8323	32
8	8450	33
9	8571	34
10	8692	35
11	8819	36
12	8934	37
13	9047	38
14	9140	39
15	9273	40
16	9424	41
17	9527	42
18	9598	43
19	9605	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Daniel Kiepp

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel

12

Va.

Samuel Keff

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *On command*

(545)

East
Copyist.

12

Va.

Paul Keith

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 9th 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

12

Va.

Sam Kieff

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *March 1st to last of June, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L F*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. H. Hart

Copyist.

12

Va.

Daniel Keefe

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

Paul Keefe

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

Dean

12

Va.

Daniel Heath

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Heath

12

Va.

Keath
Daniel Keath

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keath

K 12 Va.

Daniel Keith

Col., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

12

Va.

Daniel Keith

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. H. A. T.

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Saml. Keef

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

K

12

Va.

Dan Keith

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

12

Va.

Paul Keef

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

July 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Moe*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

12

Va.

Paul Keith

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

12

Va.

Paul Keef

Plt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dean

A

12

Va.

Saml. Keey

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *in month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

12

Va.

Sam'l Reese

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

K | 12 | Va.

Saml Keef

Prst, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

Paul Keefe

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10 of April*

Paul

Dr

12

Va.

Lamir Keef

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shant

A

12

Va.

Sam'l Keef

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 s. 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10
of april*

Frank

K | Va.

Daniel Keith
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 12 - 1, 1783.

Sum

£21-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

626
Kellery John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P. 17^a Regt.

627
Kemp George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-55-33-96	26
2	5466	27
3	53-30	28
4	5603	29
5	5658	30
6	5715	31
7	5771	32
8	5828	33
9	5884	34
10	5961	35
11	6017	36
12	6072	37
13	6122	38
14	1949	39
15	2013	40
16	2084	41
17	42553	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

12

Va.

George Kern

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

June, 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Kern

K

12

Va.

Geo. Kemp

{ Captain Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from June 10 to July 6, 1777.*
Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 23* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick on Road

Handwritten signature

K

12

Va.

Geo. Kempf.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to Last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y. 23, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 7 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Pay per day 1-4

Amount

10£-9s-4d.

Remarks:

(545h)

Hurley

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

Geo Kemp

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Anderson

K

12

Va.

Geo E Kemp

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. M. M. M.

K

12

Va.

Geo Kemp

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

Mander

(543)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

Geo. Kemp

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1777

Time of service *1 Month.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *2 £*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Sick

Munday

K | 12 Va.

Geo. K...

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *sent Philadel*
phia

Madison

K

12

Va.

George Kumpf.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8⁰

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount 2 £

Remarks:

Sick at Phillis

(545h)

Hinsley

Copyst.

A

12

Va.

Saml. Kinnip

1st { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed..., 17

Commissioned..., 17

Enlisted..., 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. at 1000

Almon

K

12

Va.

George Kemp.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars,

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S. at Phila

Huxley

K

12

Va.

George Kenip

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Ph a

Anderson

K

12

Va.

George Kemp.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchell's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick on Road.

H. H. H. H.

R

12

Va.

George Kemp

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left sick on the
Road*

Steele

K

12

Va.

George Kemp

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Absent

W. H. Brown

K

12

Va.

George Henry

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*66*.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17*67*.

Appointed _____, 17*66*.

Commissioned _____, 17*66*.

Enlisted _____, 17*66*.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

Steele

A

12

Va.

Geo A Kempf
Cap I Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

26 $\frac{48}{12}$ Dols

Casualties

Left on Rolls

Remarks:

628

Kendrick, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendrick, Jacob

629
Kendrick Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852868	26
2	2933	27
3	2999	28
4	3060	29
5	3101	30
6	3162	31
7	3241	32
8	3301	33
9	3341	34
10	3393	35
11	3448	36
12	3501	37
13	3554	38
14	3607	39
15	3656	40
16	3704	41
17	3765	42
18	3811	43
19	3856	44
20	3900	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

DK

12

Va.

Jacob Hendrick
JWH, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

7 Apr, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

K

12

Va.

Jacob Kendrick

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *2 Mos. 23 days*

Pay per month *6 33*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *£5-10s. 8d.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Jacob Kendrick

Mr. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *mo*

Pay per month *6 76 Doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *\$ 2.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

James Wood

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Philadelphia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dr

12

Va.

Carol Dendrick

Dr, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Shot a German town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

Dr

12

Va.

Jacob Hendrick

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Shot & killed*
Love

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

K | 12 | Va.

Jacob Kindick

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. J. Taylor

De

12

Va.

Jacob Dindrick

Co

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

12

Va.

Jacob Lindrick

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *\$ 2.*

Remarks: *A. Lankester.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

R. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

Dr

12

Va.

Geo - Dandree
Geo, { Capt. Jonathan Langden's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lt. Geo. Dandree*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langden's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dandree

K | 12 | Va.

Jacob Kendrick

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Q. J. Taylor

DL

12

Va.

Carol-Dundrick

1777

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Jacob Kendrick

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 £ Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

G. J. Taylor

DL | 12 | Va.

Jacob Sundrick

FW, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent to Hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

PK

12

Va.

Jacob Hindrich

PM { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *July Forge*

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

K

12

Va.

Jacob Kendrick
Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. Y. Taylor

DL

12

Va.

Jacob Lindrick
DM

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hos*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

K | 12 | Va.

Jack Kendrick
Pr {

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. L. Taylor

12

Va.

Jacob Kendrick

Plt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*6*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. Taylor

DK

12

Va.

Jacob Lindrick
Prv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *37*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

630

Kennedy, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, David

631
Kennedy David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3574</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Va.

David Hinady
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Chum Davis*

Day when *Aug 4*, 17*83*.

Sum *£ 5 - 14 s 2 -*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page *183*

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

David Kennedy

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 28 1777*

Burnham

K

12

Va.

David Kennedy

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo, 28 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 23, 17s, 4d.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 28

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

632

Keran, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keran, Barney

633

Kerns Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerns Barney

Kerns Barney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerns Barney

X 634
Kerns Parney

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857508	26
2	7644	27
3	7780	28
4	7909	29
5	8038	30
6	8166	31
7	8291	32
8	8420	33
9	8545	34
10	8666	35
11	8790	36
12	8905	37
13	9019	38
14	9163	39
15	9266	40
16	9416	41
17	9519	42
18	9593	43
19	9633	44
20	9666	45
21	9666	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

12

Va.

Barney Kerns

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr to 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Dean

A

12

Va.

Barney Serans

Plt

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *McK*, to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

12

Va.

Barney Kerns

Cor. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

[Signature]

X | 12 | Va.

Barney Kerans

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

12

Va.

Barry Ferns

Col., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Dean

A

12

Va.

Barney Kerns

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hosp*

12

Va.

Barney Kerns

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

H.

12

Va.

Barney Kerns

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

P

12

Va.

Barney Berns

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

6

12

Va.

Barry Carns

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thart

Q

12

Va.

Barney Carns

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 60*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

DM

Ва.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood:

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1977

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heart

12

Va.

Barney Keran

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Barney

12

Va.

K
Barney Kerne

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bar

Ch

12

Va.

Barney Harris

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Harris

12

Va.

Barney Kesan

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

A.

12

Va.

Barney Kimsa

Plt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. H.

K

12

Va.

Barney Kirns

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

94 | **12** | **Va.**

Borney Burns

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *mech*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mech*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

K | 12 | Va.

Barney Kerne

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the
10th of April*

Dean

12

Va.

Barney Kims

Rt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 R. 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10th
of April.*

K. 1000 | Va.

Barney Kernes
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Capt Rice

Day when

, 17

Sum

£19-17-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

182

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

632

Keith, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keith Daniel

636
Kile William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4th, 8th & 12th Va Regt.

637

Kilgan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killegan, John

X 638
Killegan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3583-7597	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Int Killigan
Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb. Apr. May & June*, 1777.
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *During War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 1st June*

A

12

Va.

Ans Kilgan

But

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *March to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June*
1.

6381

Kennedy David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy David

639

Pinckard, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinckard, William

640

Hendrick, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendrick, Jacob

641

Kendrick, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Quasi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendrick, Jacob

642
Kirkhead, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Adjutant F.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35830575	26
2	4FP67	27
3	2275	28
4	FP23	29
5	FP23	30
6	0902	31
7	2712	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

K | Va.

William Kincaid
St Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 12

1783

Sum

£166-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

46

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

12

Va.

Thos. Lindehead

Adj't., { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2. 40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

12

Va.

James Linthead

Adj't; { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 12 40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on purveyor*

Remarks:

Head

A

12

Va.

William H. H. H.

Adjt., { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *46 Dols*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$12*, 40 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7

H. H. H.

24

12

Va.

William Linkead

Adjt, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 4 s Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Resigned

31st

inst.

Remarks:

12

Va.

Wm. Linthead

Adj't., { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £12

40 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

o r i a d

A

12

Va.

James Lincoln

Adjt., { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£12*, *40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hiatt

William Pinkhead

L. L. { Capt. Peter Bryan Bruin's Co., in
the 11th Virginia Reg't of Conti-
nental Troops, commanded by Col.
Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1777.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Nov. 26* 17

Time of service *3 mo. 5 days*

Time of subsistence *13 wks. 4 days*

Pay per month *£ 10. 2. 6.*

Subsistence per week *£ 1. -*

Amount of pay *£ 32. 1. 3.*

Amount of subsistence *£ 13. 11. 5.*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 14th June 1777

F. L. L. L.

643
Kinney Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt.

644
Kinsler George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. 11^a Regt.

645
Kerns, Barney

12 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerns Barney

✓ 646
Knight John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854126	26
2	4166	27
3	4235	28
4	4361	29
5	4418	30
6	4473	31
7	4524	32
8	4575	33
9	4648	34
10	4701	35
11	4751	36
12	4802	37
13	4853	38
14	4902	39
15	4951	40
16	4996	41
17	5064	42
18	5109	43
19	5153	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

12

Va.

John Knight
Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

K

12

Va.

John Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Humphries

K

12

Va.

John Knight

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13

, 1777.

Appointed

July 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

N

12

Va.

Inc Knight

Pos

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mumfrees

(543)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

o *Mo Knight*

Pr

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick at Phila

Humphries

77

12

Va.

John Knight

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 1/2 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 21.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

NK

12

Va.

John Knight

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick at Trenton

Humphries

K

12

Va.

Imo Knight

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Humphreys

11

12

Va.

John Knight
Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h)

E. B. Thayer
Copyist.

K

12

Va.

John Knight
R.M.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *April May June*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mon.*

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day *44*

Pay commenced *April 1*, 1777.

Amount *\$ 6.*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

17

12

Va.

John Knight

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2

Remarks:

Sick at Philad^a

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

91

12

Va.

Jno Knight

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

E B Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

John Knight
Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay per day *7/11*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L. 2*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

John Knight

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Died Hospital

Humphreys

N

12

Va.

John Knight

Priv.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*

Humphries

77

12

Va.

John Knight
Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17'

Time of service, *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

E. B. Thompson

76 | 12 | Va.

Pvt. J. M. Knight

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dills

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Remarks: Lieut in Hospital

E. B. Thonycroft

N

12

Va.

Ino Knight

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Humphries

78

12

Va.

John Knight
Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

K

12

Va.

Ino Knight

Pos

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Humphries

12

12

Va.

John Knight
Cap Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

402 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Jan'y

Remarks:

Grant

647
Knight Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33851597	26
2	2825	27
3	2891	28
4	2957	29
5	3023	30
6	3089	31
7	3150	32
8	3210	33
9	3270	34
10	3331	35
11	3383	36
12	48736	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

AK

12

Va.

Thos Knight

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Lt. The Battle
of Monmouth*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Thos. Wright

(Pair), (Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777,

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 10*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Street

DK

12

Va.

Thos Knight

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *10 Dec*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

N | **12** | **Va.**

Thos Light

PM { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Dr

12

Va.

Thos Knight

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Ousey's Company.

Dutton

(548)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

James Knight

✓

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

12

Va.

Thos. Knight

Pr

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March* June 30, 1777

Time of service *3 mo.*

Pay per month *10 shill*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *£ 6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Thos. Knight

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *22*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *22*

Remarks: *Missing 2^d Octob.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515h)

C. J. Taylor
Copyist

Dr

12

Va.

Thos Dought

Dr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing the last
battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjaurin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Thos. Knight

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 75*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

J. S. Taylor

12

Va.

Thos. Knight

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *4 Days*

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *5-1/2 4d.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *Missing Germung
town.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

2 | 12 | Va.

Thos Knight
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a
List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Nov 3* 17*78*

Sum due *20 $\frac{64}{72}$ sols*

Casualties *Missg 4 Oct*
77

Remarks:

at hand

The records show that one Thomas Knight (surname also borne as Night) served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Bowyer's Company and in a company designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Captain Benjamin Casey's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood. He enlisted December 10, 1776, and his name is last borne on the company muster roll for the month of October, 1777, dated November 4, 1777, which shows under remarks: "Missing in the Battle Jermantown."

648

Knouse John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt.

✓ 549
Knox George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8th Regt.

650
Knox, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849012	25
2	9093	27
3	8981	28
4	9064	29
5	9146	30
6	9208	31
7	9271	32
8	9334	33
9	9396	34
10	9458	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

12

Va.

Thos Knox

Prof

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Capt. Sargt) (Apr 9th 1777)

Bumham

R

12

Va.

Thos. Knox

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 42.

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Sept April
1, 1777

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

Thos Knox

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Lt in Capt Simons Co
Apr 1st 1777*

Burnham

K

12

Va.

Thos. Knox

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Months

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$7.41

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed April 1, 1777

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

Knox

Serjeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

K

12

Va.

Thos. Knox

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

42, 81,

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

R

12

Va.

Knox

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Phila?*

Burnham

K

12

Va.

Knox

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

92. 80.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

K

12

Va.

Knox

Sergt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken for an artificer

Burnham

K

12

Va.

Knox

Sept

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

10 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

16 A.

Casualties

Remarks:

taken for an Artificer

10 Inst

A. M. M. M.

(545h)

Copyist.

K | Va.

Thomas Knox
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Cap Sheppard

Day when

Oct 24, 1783.

Sum

£71-2-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

183

RWC Pearson

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1075

